

Chapter 1: You must save me

Five-star hotels in Dicheng Peninsula

The 22nd birthday party was coming to an end, and Lola's steps were a bit messy, and her face was even redder than before, as if she was painted rouge.

When the elevator reached the 8th floor, Fu Xinru held Li Laluo's hand and tightened a lot. After thinking about it, he absolutely couldn't let Li Laluo get into Qi Zeming's bed. She made a decision, pulling Lola Luo to the innermost corridor of the corridor, until the last room, the hotel waiter had just delivered the meal, and had not had time to close the door.

"Hello, the person inside is my friend, I'll go in for a while, you don't need to lock the door." The waiter didn't doubt she was there, and left the dining car.

Fu Xinru followed the crack of the door and saw a tall figure in the room, wearing a hotel nightgown, who should have just taken a shower.

Just be a man! Without thinking about it, one forcefully pushed Li Lala in and quickly closed the door.

He raised his head and glanced at the camera. Fortunately, the location of this room was a blind spot, and the camera couldn't take pictures.

After tidying up her long wavy hair, he walked to another suite casually.

Li Lola was pushed into a room, the lights were dim, and he saw a man in a daze, turned around and looked at her sharply. She shivered fiercely, hey... so cold eyes.

It's just that the discomfort on her body didn't make her think much, she stood up from the ground with difficulty, and staggered towards the man. She clearly felt that she needed something very much now, but she didn't know what she needed.

"Get out!" When the two people were less than three meters away, Si Jin Heng could see the woman's face clearly.

The long black hair is combed into gorgeous and complex braids by professional stylist, elegant and noble. The white dress shows all her advantages, the beautiful butterfly collarbone, plump to just the right figure.

The lower part of the dress is an arc from high to low, and her

white and slender legs leak out on the right half, and the corners of the skirt are dotted with shiny small diamonds. The red sandals with stiletto heels that are 8 cm high show her cheerful, frank and sincere personality.

At this moment, the high-heeled shoes of the global limited edition were being rudely thrown out by her. Less than a meter away, he saw an abnormal blush on her little face...

"I feel a little uncomfortable, can you give me some cold water?" Li Lala was struggling with the high heels on his right foot, but she couldn't shake it anyway.

In the end, she simply put her right arm on the man's neck, and with a light movement of her left hand, she successfully threw the last high-heeled shoe three meters away.

The faint perfume scent on women, that is the scent of white water lily and small lily of the valley in the middle, an internationally renowned brand-indulgence.

She is full of magnificence and nobility, a lady who walks in the wrong room? is it possible?

Without hesitation, she pulled down the slender wrist that was climbing on her neck and walked to the door.

However, the woman's legs became weak and suddenly lost support. She knelt straight on the white carpet, one hand still being pulled by him.

"Inexplicable!" Si Jin Heng was impatient, shook off her hand vigorously, ready to call the hotel reception.

Just picking up the landline microphone, the woman on the ground didn't know when she got up, and gently hugged his waist from behind him.

"I'm uncomfortable, save me." She begged softly in the dimly dark night.

Si Jinheng put down the microphone in his hand, and saw the sharpness in her eyes, "Say! Who told you that I arrived in the Imperial City today, who are you..." sent it.

It was just that before he finished speaking, the woman pushed him vigorously onto the sofa behind her, and she immediately rushed up.

"Man! I...I feel uncomfortable now, this lady... Order you to save me as soon as possible!"

Order him? !

Si Jin Heng suppressed a certain emotion, sneered, and pushed

the woman away without hesitation.

Well, he admitted that this woman is indeed charming, but the other party underestimated his restraint!

“Say what I said one last time, get out of here!”

Li Qianluo staggered back a few steps before standing still, she couldn't hear what the man was saying, she only knew that the thin emotional lips were gently closed, making her more and more uncomfortable.

Without hesitation, he opened the invisible zipper on his back, and the dress fell on the carpet without making a sound.

Seeing the scene in front of him, Si Jin Heng's eyes became deeper and deeper. The other party looked very powerful, and the woman he found was very interesting.

Although Li Laluo's head was not clear, but before the man was about to throw her out directly, he pounced on like a hungry wolf again.

...

In that case, he doesn't need to be polite anymore!

“It hurts, who doesn't have eyes that hurts this young lady...

Damn...”

The woman's normal reaction surprised Si Jin Heng for a few seconds, and gradually slowed down his movements.

Maybe she is too charming, letting men know their taste, from the bedroom to the bathroom to the balcony...

Until the light appeared in the east of the sky, the two leaned on each other and fell asleep deeply.

Sunny

The air-conditioning in the room was too strong, awakening Li Lala who was sleeping, and opened his eyes dimly, trying to pull back the quilt and continue sleeping.

After looking for a circle, the quilt fell on the ground.

Wait... not right! Why is she sore all over? How could it be in the hotel?

Suddenly sat up, she was the only one in the luxurious room, their clothes were thrown on the floor, and there was a...

nightgown?

Looking at the marks on her body in shock, as an adult, she certainly knew what had happened to her.

How could this be?

Last night... She was supported by Xin Ru to rest, then what?

Who is that man?

Damn it! How can you not remember?

Li Lola sat in a daze on the big bed, crying without tears...

After getting out of bed, his legs were soft, he walked hard to the window sill and opened the curtains.

The sun outside is very dazzling, it seems it is late, it is probably already afternoon.

Li Laluo couldn't figure out why this kind of \*\*\*\* thing happened, and which part of it went wrong?

Looking at the scenery outside the window, she knew that she was still at the Peninsula Hotel. The scenery outside the window was very beautiful. The breeze was blowing gently, and the floral-scented wind blew the curtains, and the pink gauze curtains floated, very beautiful. , But now she has no mood to appreciate these.

There was a mess in her mind, she rubbed her painful eyebrows, and sighed quietly. The matter was over, and it was useless to say anything.

Two delicate packing boxes were placed on the bedside stool in the room, and when opened was a white silk dress.

Li Lola was about to take a shower and quickly left here, and walked into the bathroom with a bit of difficulty. There were a few expensive men's toiletries in the bathroom, which should belong to that man...

He shook his head, filled the bathtub with water, and let himself soak in to relax and relax.

While soaking, thinking about the crazy night last night, he muttered: "Who was the man last night?"

## Chapter 2: The most precious thing

However, the traces on her body couldn't be rubbed off, Li Qianluo flushed her eyes, her most precious thing was not even given by Brother Zeming. She was inexplicably lost in this way! And that man probably didn't take any protective measures.

“Li Laluo, you are 22 years old, not two years old, look at what you have done! It's crazy.”

How should I explain to Zeming when I go back? How did Dad lie without going back last night? It is estimated that the bag was taken away by the housekeeper, and he cannot contact the outside world, hey! Hurry up and take a shower and leave here!

After the bath, I felt much more comfortable, wrapped in a bath towel and opened the bathroom door, quickly dried my hair, put on the clothes that the person prepared for her, and left the hotel.

Just a few minutes after she walked with her front foot, the man behind strode in from the outside and turned around and there was no one in the inner room.

The opened box at the bedside shows that she has left. I looked around the room and saw a note pressed on the bedside table: “Hello Cowboy, it was a misunderstanding last night. I hope you stick to your professional ethics. When you get to me, you don't know you, no see! Oh, yes, the prostitute will give you 250. Next time, remember to ask me secretly! Goodbye!” Cowboy? 250? Whoring? For the first time, Si Jin Heng's handsome face showed a dumbfounded and then angry expression. He clenched the note in his hand and went to the sofa outside to take a look. A blood stain resembling a plum blossom was left on the white sofa, confirming that this woman was the first time.

However, the walk is quite straightforward, putting a long line to catch a big fish?

The sun was blazing, and Lola was a little uncomfortable with the sun, so she quickly stopped a taxi. In the car, using the taxi master's cell phone to call Lu Zixi for help.

Her best male girlfriend-Lu Zixi, a 24-year-old international racing champion, the two have known each other a long time ago.

In fact, the first person she thought of was Qi Zeming, but her first time was gone, and she still didn't know how to face him...

"Hello." When the phone was connected, Lu Zixi's voice over there was not as free and easy as usual.

"It's your sister and me, what's the matter with you?" Even though she doesn't have an advantage in age, Li Qianluo still domineering to let Lu Zixi call herself her sister!

He was stunned when he heard Li Laluo's voice, looked at the phone number, and asked tentatively.

"Laluo?"

"Yeah! Jianghu, help me, I'll take a taxi to your place now and get me some fare, the bag is lost."

"Fare? Where are you?" She didn't seem to know what happened today.

"Why are you weird today? I'll tell you later. I'll be at your place in ten minutes. You are waiting by the roadside."

He hung up the phone happily, thanked the driver's master, reported an address, and leaned on the taxi to sleep.

The driver's master turned on the broadcast on the car, "... was pushed down from the position of president, and all his shares were transferred to someone else's name two months ago. This is equivalent to saying that from now on, he ended his brilliant career. We Reporters are following the report, please pay attention later, thank you!"

Li Laluo is now full of things from last night, and she didn't even listen to a word of what was broadcast on the radio.

Within a few minutes, the car stopped by the side of the road, and Lu Zixi, with short red hair, took his girlfriend off the stairs after Li Liaoluo finished hanging up the phone. After paying the taxi fare, he carefully observed Li Laluo's expression, except that he looked a little tired, nothing else was unusual.

It seems she really doesn't know yet, "Did you not go home last night?"

"How do you know!" Li Xiaoluo's reaction was too great, and Lu Zixi was taken aback. What did he know...

"Really didn't go back?" Lu Zixi quickly pulled Li Laluo's wrist and ran upstairs, into the elevator, Li Laluo looked at the strange Lu Zixi with a confused expression.

“I’m telling you one thing now, you...be mentally prepared.” She will know it sooner or later, and the most important thing now is to calm her emotions.

Entering Lu Zixi’s apartment, Lu Zixi repeatedly stressed, “Laluo, I will show you a video, but you must be prepared.” “Lu Zixi, what video is worth making you so serious.” Lu Zixi is usually a fool, and rarely does it happen.

Could it be that the video of his loss was released by that man last night? No... she is so miserable!

Li Laluo looked at Lu Zixi with a weeping face, “I didn’t know what was going on myself last night, how...” I slept with others, and now I don’t know how to live, how can she live... Li Laluo is still thinking about it. Unconstrained imagination.

Lu Zixi took her directly to the computer and opened the video he watched several times. The crowd in the video was all reporters holding microphones.

The different locations in the video made Li Lala stop imagining. Fortunately, fortunately, she frightened her. No, this is Dad’s company. Could it be that what happened to Dad last night...

“Hello, viewers before the Internet. I am Liu Jiahui, a reporter from the Dicheng News Agency. Today, someone provided information that Mr. Li Xiancheng, President of the Li Group had embezzled and accepted bribes, embezzled public funds, sold shares, and secretly laundered money. Let us enter the Li Group to see the specific situation.”

father? Corruption and bribery? Embezzlement of public funds? Selling shares? Money laundering? “Nonsense, how is it possible?” Dad is upright and upright, how can he do these things!

“Don’t get excited, look back.” Lu Zixi comforted, but the latter was worse...

“...Dear friends, the senior executives of the Li Group are all meeting in the conference room. From the fierce quarrels that can occasionally be heard inside, we can see that things are not going well.

Afterwards, the video was cut directly to the meeting room and the door was opened from the inside. Those who came out were all high-level executives Li Laluo had met. There are

also a few major shareholders that I haven't seen, and finally Qi Zeming, the general manager of the Li Group, and Qi Yunzhong, the vice president, are not seen by Li Xiancheng. As Vice President Qi Yunzhong faced the media with a ruddy face and told everyone, "It is a pity that President Li has resigned. From today onwards, Qi Yunzhong will take over all the work of Li Xian. I hope you will take care of it in the future, thank you!"

Afterwards, the media continued to inquire about other topics of the company. Li Sala's mind was blank. Li was the work of his father for decades, so why did he become Uncle Qi's? Uncle Qi is Dad's best brother. Qi Zeming is her childhood sweetheart and three-year boyfriend. Now she has to think about these two people badly.

"Take me to the company." After a while, she said, her voice floating.

Without a word, Lu Zixi turned off the computer, took the locomotive key to the underground parking lot, and took Li Lualuo to the Li Group.

At the time of the scorching heat, when she arrived at the Li Group, Li Sala felt that she was about to be tanned. The hot weather made her feel very irritable.

Entering the lobby of the Li Group, the cold air rushing forward made people more comfortable.



### Chapter 3: Qi Sansecond

There was no one in the entire lobby on the first floor. She pressed the elevator to reach the 28th floor president's office. As soon as I got off the elevator, I heard Qi Zeming's reply from the media, "...I and Ms. Xin Ru, the daughter of President Fu of the Fu Group, are about to get engaged. I hope to receive your blessings, thank you."

Ms. Xin Ru, the daughter of President Fu of the Fu Group...is about to be engaged to! Fu Xinru? Her 11-year iron girlfriend? Another bomb was thrown at Li Xiaoluo, and Lu Zixi behind him heard these words, angrily wanted to go forward to teach the man.

Li Laluo grabbed the corner of his clothes relentlessly, shook his head at him with a pale face, listening to what Qi Zeming would say.

"General Manager Qi, there have been rumors that you and Li Xiancheng's daughter Li Xiaoluo are a couple, and now you are going to be engaged to Miss Fu Xinru, can you explain it?" Qi Zeming became the general manager of the Li family at the age of 24. He is a famous golden bachelor in the upper class. Together with his gentle and elegant appearance, he has captured the hearts of many women. At the beginning, Li Lola liked his gentleness and elegance, didn't he?

"We were together before, but it has been a long time since we broke up." Qi Zeming's appearance remained unchanged, still gentle, voice unchanged, and gentle.

It's just those words, like a few sharp knives inserted into Lola's heart.

She suddenly remembered that last night she had drunk Qi Zeming's glass of red wine that was not right, and Fu Xinru, who helped her upstairs.

"Hahaha..." Just as the reporter was taking a close-up shot of Qi Zeming, there was a sneer from the back of the hall, and that voice could be heard throughout the hall.

Everyone looked back curiously. Why is this woman who laughs unceremoniously so familiar?

"Li Laluo! That is Li Xianluo! Li Xiancheng's baby girl!" A veteran reporter easily recognized Li's daughter, and all the reporters flocked to surround Li Laluo.

Qi Zeming looked a little ugly when she saw Li Laluo who

appeared suddenly, why did she show up in the company? Where did she go after drinking the red wine last night? He Qi Zeming didn't love her at all, he just loved her body, he was bound to win her last night. It's just that he went to say hello to Li Xiancheng and disappeared when he came back, wasting such a good opportunity, \*\*\*\* it!

"Miss Li, why are you laughing again?"

"Miss Li, how much do you know about President Li?"

"Why did you break up with General Manager Qi?"

One question after another was thrown at Li Laluo, but only Qi Zeming with an ugly face in Li Laluo's eyes, staring at him as if he was an enemy.

He didn't even have an explanation, could she understand that their father and son took over Dad's efforts? Then abandon her who has nothing and get engaged with the best girlfriend?

However, no wonder someone else, Lu Zixi had reminded her that Fu Xinru's woman is not easy, she just fell in the ears...

"I want to know everything, let me tell you, why did we break up? Do you know what I gave Qi Zeming's nickname? Qi three seconds, right! That's right! Some aspects are just empty bags. Xin Ru, that was a junior. When Qi Sans and I didn't break up, the two of them were together. Now they are united again, occupying my father's efforts and pushing my father down. From then on, I Li Liaoluo Not at odds with them!"

A few seconds after her uttered words fell, the hall was still silent, Qi Zeming looked at Li Lala with a distorted expression, this matter made her guess one-third right. Also, she actually said that his name is Qi San Miao? Having been with her for three years, I really shouldn't let her go, let her see if she is really happy.

"Laluo, I can understand your mood at the moment, but your \*\*\*\* words are too much. The evidence of Uncle Li's crime is sufficient, and my dad and I are also disappointed. And Xin Ru..." Qi Zeming adjusted his emotions. He replaced the previous gentle and elegant, but before he finished speaking, Li Qianluo didn't even look at him, so Lu Zixi opened a passage and entered the president's office.

The reporters looked at this situation and had to focus on Qi Zeming again...

CEO's office

Lu Zixi did not go in, but stood guard at the door.

Li Xiaoluo gently opened the door and walked in. Li Xiancheng sat at the president's desk with his right hand against his forehead, closing his eyes in thought.

"father....."

"Laluo, you are here." Li Xiancheng's smile was uglier than crying, making Li Xiaoluo's eyes red.

"Dad, don't be uncomfortable, you still have me and grandma! Right?" Trying to make her voice sound brisk, but after seeing a few white hairs on Li Xiancheng's head, her voice choked. Suddenly found out that she was really unfilial. Before today, her father had given her a life of rich clothes and food every day, but she had never thought about how to repay him and reduce his burden...

"Laluo, dad can't give you what you want in the future..." Li Xiancheng looked at the data on the computer, feeling like a knife.

"Dad, I don't want anything in the future. I only want you and grandma to be well." Li Lianluo walked over and gently hugged the man who sheltered her from the wind and rain since she was little.

Looking at the well-behaved daughter, Li Xiancheng felt much better, and patted the back of her hand. Slowly got up from the chair, simply packed up his own things, and left here.

Li Xiancheng and Li Laluo came out of the office, Qi Zeming had already left. Only the reporter was still guarding, seeing Li Xiancheng coming out of the office, he immediately surrounded him.

"Mr. Li, do you have anything to say about your charge?"

"Mr. Li, Mr. Qi Yunzhong said that the company will no longer hold you accountable after you resign as president. What do you think?"

"President Li..."

Li Xiancheng listened to these unwarranted charges and didn't want to say a word. Li Liaoluo looked at his father and said distressedly, "What my father didn't do, your media must force him to admit what they do? It's just a villain who is in charge. Evidence can prove Dad's innocence." Even though the Li family has been defeated today, her voice is still so proud.

“Ms. Li’s so-called villain is in power, is it Qi Yunzhong that people are talking about?” A reporter immediately caught her, fearing that the world would not be chaotic.

“I think I have expressed it very clearly, who will one day tell the truth about who is not...” Although she didn’t know anything about the company, Li Xiaolu was not a vegetarian, and let others bully it.

Qi Yunzhong, Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, you are waiting! The stubbornness on his little face made the man sitting in front of the TV curl his \*\*\*\* lips.

“President, now that the Li Group has changed ownership, do we still need to carry out the acquisition according to the previous plan?” Assistant Yunqi looked at the information that he had just investigated. Apart from the change of ownership, the other information is fine.

#### Chapter 4: Your man

Si Jin Heng did not answer. His slender fingers did not rest on the armrests and tapped lightly. After a while, he said, "Go and investigate this woman for me." His slender fingers pointed to the proud and stubborn woman on the silver screen. Yunqi was stunned for an answer that was not what he asked.

woman? Li Xiancheng's daughter? How much does her daughter have to do with the acquisition of Li's company?

The full of questions finally turned into one word: "Yes."

With the help of Lu Zixi, Li Xiaolu broke through the reporter's encirclement, and He Li Xian presented the Mercedes-Benz and drove slowly towards home.

The villa is located in the rich area in the east of the city, where the air is fresh and the environment is beautiful. Those who can afford a house here can only be people from the upper class of the imperial city.

When he arrived at a familiar home, the elderly Rong Xiangwan had been waiting on the sofa in the living room for a long time. When he saw the father and daughter enter the door, he immediately stood up on crutches.

"Presentation, what's the situation!" The gray-haired old lady said anxiously, so that the father and daughter did not know how to speak.

Li Xiancheng opened his mouth and didn't say anything. How could he bear to hurt such an old mother?

"Grandma, don't worry about it." Li Xiaolu mixed with Rong Xiangwan's arm, and didn't know how to comfort her for a while.

"Why don't I worry, several radio stations on TV are reporting today's events, just tell me what the situation is!" Although Rong Xiangwan is older, she was also a prominent figure in the market when she was young. She slammed the crutches to the ground with a straight face, her stern appearance made the heartbeat of both father and daughter speed up.

"Mom, don't be angry, pay attention to your body..." The old lady had a heart attack and didn't dare to be angry, but he was interrupted before he finished speaking.

"I know my body, not to mention these useless!"

"As far as you can see, the company is gone..." Li Xiancheng sighed secretly. The Li family, the old lady and Lualuo's mother

had a lot of hard work, and now, he doesn't know how to treat the gray-haired old man. Mother and dead wife confessed.

Live in vain for decades, let the best brother get a knife.

“Why is this? Did you really commit a crime? Or were you deceived?” Rong Xiangwan believed that her son would not do this kind of thing, but there seemed to be no other reason...

“Father and son Qi Yunzhong have planned things for several years...” He thought, Qi Yunzhong still hates him because of things more than 20 years ago.

Twenty years ago, the two of them were good brothers, but they both fell in love with a woman-Ren Lanxin. This is Li Lola's mother, his wife who has passed away ten years. She was elegant and noble, and the two of them madly pursued her at the same time.

One night he was drunk and forced her in the car so that she could only choose herself. After Qi Yunzhong learned of this, the two had a fierce fight, and Qi Yunzhong disappeared for a year. When I saw Qi Yunzhong goodbye, he was already married. He took the initiative to find himself and said that he would not mention the past, and disappeared...

“Father and son Qi Yunzhong...” The son's good brother, Luo's childhood sweetheart boyfriend... the old lady fell to the ground as soon as she was dark before she came up.

“mom.....”

“grandmother.....”

Rong Xiangwan was sent back to the hospital at 5 o'clock in the afternoon due to a heart attack, but was not rescued. At 8 o'clock that night, she met with Li Xian and passed away.

The death of Rong Xiangwan caused a sensation in the entire imperial city, because when she was alive, she was a master of business in the imperial city and was also the goddess of many men.

Many old people came to her funeral, and there were also many people who had a good relationship with Li Xiancheng in the past, but they didn't come, but they asked someone to send a wreath.

Qi Yunzhong and his son also came, Li Xiancheng was very excited, and finally Li Laluo asked the security guard to blast them out. This incident has been reported by the media for a long time, and many people have also determined that it was

Li Xiancheng's incompetence that caused Qi Yunzhong and his son to occupy the Li Group...

After the funeral, because Li Xiancheng owed a debt, the court auctioned many valuable things from Li's family, and the villa was also sealed. Later, Li Xiancheng left a note to Lola and disappeared. No one knew whether it was alive or dead.

Li Laluo held the note pale, and stood in the rain while pulling the suitcase.

Isn't she dreaming about the events of the past few days? Two days ago, it was okay, but my grandma happily went to pick her birthday presents. How did it suddenly become like this...

The pen and ink on the note gradually faded a lot due to the washing of rain, but it was still possible to see what was written. Li Sala couldn't believe it and read it several times.

"Laluo, you picked it up by the river by your parents 22 years ago. I have nothing now. Go find your biological parents. Goodbye, my baby princess."

...

Grandma, Mom and Dad, I hate you, why should I leave me alone? I miss you!

Qi Yunzhong, Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, I hate you, why betray me.

And that man,

She Li Xiaoluo hates everyone!

.....

The rain was getting bigger and bigger, Li Laluo finally couldn't support the double torture from the body and spirit, and lay softly in the rain.

A global limited edition black Maybach stopped after Lola comatose. Assistant Yunqi opened the door of the rear seat with an umbrella. The man walked out of the car wearing brand new leather shoes, took Li Laluo, who was lying in the rain, into the car and went to the hospital.

Chengyang Private Hospital

Luxurious senior ward

Li Xiaoluo slowly opened his sore eyes, and the first thing that caught his eye was a chandelier with dim lights on. There was a bottle of drip hanging on the left hand side, and the cold liquid slowly flowed into her body. Where is this?

"Wake up?" Li Sala shuddered when he heard this voice. Who

is this cold voice?

I tried to get up a few times, but without any strength, I finally lay down on the bed in frustration and didn't move at all.

Suddenly a man in a white shirt was looking down at him by the bed, and Li Lola blinked.

A handsome man with sharp eyebrows, sharp and deep eyes, tall nose, and \*\*\*\* thin lips. Everyone showed his noble and elegant, slender and tall but not rough...It was just that the whole body was exuding air-conditioning, Leng Ao, solitary but arrogant, this kind of aura made her shrink her neck unconsciously, but it seemed a little familiar... ..

“who are you?”

“Your man.”

“...Do you have a delusion?” Li Qianluo gave him a roll of eyes directly, at the expense of this handsome skin.

Si Jinheng rang the call bell next to the bed, and within a minute, the group of people entered the ward mightily.

It seemed that she was in the hospital. A nurse wearing a mask gently lifted her up, and thoughtfully put a pillow behind her for her to lean on.

The headed man, probably in his 20s, has thick eyebrows slightly raised, and a pair of clear eyes like morning dew is staring at the medical equipment intently.



## Chapter 5: I can avenge you

The bridge of the nose, thin lips, and the color are as pale as water. Perhaps it is the reason for studying medicine indoors all year round, and the skin is fairer.

Si Chengyang, 26 years old, has a genetic family who is proficient in medical technology and has become a medical ghost at a young age. This Chengyang private aristocratic hospital is a joint venture with Si Jinheng, not relying on his family, but on his own savings.

It's just that he is relatively indifferent and has a weird personality, except for people he admires, he disdains other people.

"Okay." Si Chengyang looked away from the medical equipment, felt Li Laluo's gaze, and frowned slightly.

Si Jinheng put his hands in the pockets of his suit trousers and nodded to him. The two did not communicate much, and Si Chengyang took his shrimp soldiers and crabs to leave.

The ward was quiet, Si Jinheng sat back at his previous desk and continued to read the documents.

Looking at his handsome profile, Li Laluo wondered how to speak, "That... Hello."

He stopped talking, but Si Jin Heng didn't speak, just looking at her like this.

"What's wrong with me? You sent me to the hospital?"

"I'm sick, I sent it." Si Jin Heng simply answered her question, and continued to focus on the computer.

"Oh, thank you, when will I be discharged?"

"tomorrow."

She just left the hospital, where should she go now? Going to grandpa's house, in the countryside, is too far. Home late? No, her bed is too small to sleep two people?

Only Lu Zixi, a small apartment with two bedrooms and two halls, can let her temporarily settle down, and then find a job...

Thinking of this, Li Xiaoluo decided to call Lu Zixi first.

However, her mobile phone was lost at the birthday party...

"Sir, can I use your phone?" Although this man was cold, but he saved himself, he should be a cold-hearted man.

"Sijin Heng." She was too noisy for him to work hard, and simply closed the laptop and threw her his name.

“Huh? Difficulty?” Li Laluo was wandering around, vaguely heard these three words, although he didn’t understand the meaning, he blurted out subconsciously.

Si Jin Heng’s face became stiffer, and his brows were frowning tightly, enough to pinch several flies...

He took two or three big strides and arrived in front of Lola.

“Woman, remember, your man’s name is Si Jin Heng, do you need me to teach you how to pinyin and how to write these three Chinese characters?” He domineeringly propped his arms on the bed, bent over and gritted his teeth slightly. She announced before.

“You are really inexplicable, do you know me? Just my man and my man!” Li Liaoluo was a little angry. If the other day, she might have said loudly that my man is Qi Zeming, which is not what Sri Jin Heng!

But now she seems to have only herself...

“Li Laluo, I just graduated from the University of Southern California last month, Gemini. I just finished my 22nd birthday a few days ago. I spent the night with your man in Room 888 on the 8th floor of the Peninsula Hotel on my birthday night...”

“Stop!” Li Laluo almost screamed. Who is this man? He even knows that she slept with other men! ! !

“You shouldn’t interrupt when I’m talking.” What he also wanted to say was “Your size B, waist circumference of 2.1, there is a mole there...” It’s not a mole, it seems that it was left later...

Her mouth was severely covered by her hand, “Can’t you shut up? How do you know this? Say! Are you peeping at me for a bath!!!” Her eyes widened fiercely and said no Cute out.

Si Jin Heng pointed to the little hand on his mouth, and Li Lola quickly took it off, not forgetting to rub his hand on the quilt, as if there was something dirty on his mouth...

Si Jinheng looked at this naive and stubborn woman with disdain, returned to the front of the computer, took out a few A4 papers from the folder, and handed it to her.

“Marriage agreement??” The words above made Li Laluo look up in confusion, looking at the gentle man at the moment.

“Yes, the first time I was taken away by you, you are responsible.” He fluttered down a blockbuster, causing Lola to

choke to death by his saliva.

oh! My goodness! So he was the man that night? ! Responsible to him? “It’s the first time I’m okay, should I say that?” She stared in disbelief, it was him! it’s him! That cowboy! She should get out of bed and beat him half-dead and crippled!

“That’s fine, since you are so refreshing, sign it!” He put one hand in his trouser pocket, and the other hand with the famous watch handed her a high-end fountain pen.

“I don’t want it!” One, the two of them were exactly the same as strangers except for the first time in bed. Second, now she is so downhearted, how can she have the mind to think about such things. Third, who knows if he is a human trafficker.

People really don’t look good! What a joke!

The man rubbed his eyebrows, his temples hurt a little, and for the first time in his life he was rejected by a woman. Still, get married!

“I can avenge you! Qi Yunzhong? Qi Zeming? Fu Guohua? Fu Xinru? It’s all not a problem.” The man’s self-confidence made the woman go back and forth curiously, looking at him up and down three times.

“I can also help you find your father, or your biological parents, either.” Si Jin Heng never regrets what he does. At this moment, he seems to understand the meaning of regret. Because, he seemed to feel that he was...inverted!

Women who don’t know good or bad, wait! The Lord wants to conquer you and smooth your pride.

“What’s your name.” This time, she asked seriously.

“...S Jin Heng.” Yes! This woman broke many of his records, including the number of times he told others about his name. She seems to have to be trained after marriage.

Si Jinheng? She seemed to think of it, the name was thrilling. A legend in the business world, mysterious, low-key private life. Powerful and long-term settled abroad, “How can you prove that you are Si Jin Heng, your ID card is not good, you can fake it.”

how to prove? Si Jinheng raised his eyebrows, stepped forward, and steadily blocked her lips, “If you still don’t believe me, I can repeat our first time here, eh?”

His lips were a little cold, and there was a good smell on his body. Li Lola was dizzy when he was accidentally teased.

“...Huh! I’m not going to marry. You’re so good at teasing girls, you look like an old driver.”

“Old driver?” He raised his domineering eyebrows, the word seemed familiar.

“You have no choice but to marry me.” According to the information, her reliable friend is Yu Wanwan, her savior, and her iron buddy, Lu Zixi, um...this Lu Zixi will be guarded in the future.

How can there be true friendship between men and women? Hehe, he doesn’t believe it.

“Okay, but I want to sign three chapters again.” Li Laluo gritted his teeth, cruelly, and decided his fate.

Chapter 6: You have me enough

“Let’s listen.” He sat on the one-seater sofa and lifted his legs gracefully, with a respectful manner.

Li Xiaoluo gritted his teeth, blushing, and said, “One, you can’t touch me without my permission!” Rolling the sheets with a stranger, that’s what happens when you are calculated, otherwise it would be more embarrassing...

Si Jin Heng nodded, this is a trivial matter, he will let her allow it.

“Second, don’t take messy women to the place to live!”

Nodding, there won’t be any messy women.

“Three, outside, we don’t think we know each other.”

The man continued to nod, and there was no deadline in points 1 and 3, did they?

“Then I will talk about my conditions, my marriage is low-key, I don’t like messy life and people.”

“Deal!”

After Li Lala changed the clothes Si Jin Heng prepared for him, he was taken directly to the rich man’s villa area of Yuanming Villa.

As soon as she entered the door, she smelled the scent of dinner and Sister Du walked out of the kitchen.

“Master, the meal will be ready soon. Miss, your room is in the middle on the right hand side of the second floor. It has been cleaned up for you.” Mrs. Du has been in Si’s house for more than ten years. This time Si Jin Heng came to the Imperial City for development. It is estimated that I can’t go back in a short time. So Father Si sent her from Country C to take care of Si Jin Heng.

She received a call from Si Jin Heng in the morning and asked her to clean up a room.

“Thank you, trouble you.” Li Xiaoluo’s face was still slightly pale, and the sister-in-law Du was distressed when she saw it, and she just wanted to make more delicious food for her quickly.

“No trouble, no trouble, Miss, you go take a look first, and you will remember to eat later.” What a good boy, and the young master is a good match.

Si Jin Heng took the lead upstairs, and Li Laluo quickly followed up.

When he walked to the door of a room, Si Jinheng stopped and opened the door. “This is your room, but this villa is only for temporary stay. The villa on Pearl Spring No. 8 is about to be renovated, and he will go there. .”

...Pearl Spring 8? That community with a total of 8 villas? She had heard about it a long time ago, that the community is taller than their villa and the villa of Yuanming Mountain Villa. It is said to be a mysterious investor who spent tens of billions to build. Each villa has thousands of square meters, not including gardens, swimming pools, etc...

Even though Li Laluo’s life was very rich before, compared with Si Jinheng, it is still much worse!

In the 80-square-meter room, the floor is covered with white wool carpets, the walls are covered with beige-white wallpaper with patterns, and a three-meter-wide double bed is covered with a pink four-piece set in the middle.

The dressing table, wardrobe, computer desk, and single sofa are all beige.

To the right of the small living room is the bathroom, and the decoration inside is light brown.

Light brown waterproof cloth curtains, the round bathtub is covered with light brown shell-shaped patches. Placed in the center of the bathroom, the four pillars around the bathtub are surrounded by light brown waterproof curtains.

On the left is a shelf with several bath towels, on the right is a faucet, and high-end toiletries are placed on both sides.

Coming out of the bathroom, the same as the small living room is a 20-square-meter balcony, with two white lazy sofas and a small round table in the same color.

The whole room feels clean and atmospheric. Although my room was very tall before, it is still a little different from this one. Besides, it is very good to be sent under the fence, and Li Lola feels very interesting.

“We will live there first, and we will move over there soon.” Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo comfortably on the big bed with deep eyes.

“No, it’s fine. After all, I don’t have anything now, am I?” She muttered to Si Jin Heng as well as to herself.

He didn’t hesitate to bully him up, and the sudden weight shocked her.

The bodies of the two people are close to each other, and the distance between their faces is less than one centimeter.

“From then on, you will have me enough.” His emotionally low love words made her intoxicated, his heart beating, his hands pressed against his thick chest, and he forgot to resist. Those deep eyes are unfathomable, mysterious and seductive, like a whirlpool, attracting her to explore slowly... He immediately lowered her head, she did not hide, but closed her eyes, as meek as a kitten. Her smell made him intoxicated. After a long time, with a muffled noise, Si Jin Heng was dumbfounded and pushed down by the blushing Li Lala, and she jumped out of the bed.

Si Jinheng couldn't believe that this woman dared to pat him on the head!

“You stupid woman! You will regret it!” Si Jin Heng was very grudge, he stood up from the bed with a cold face, pulled Li Laluo's wrist, and threw her up again.

“Who asked you to seduce me!” Li Xiaoluo complained in embarrassment, and then he turned over sharply, watching Si Jin Heng pounce on the other side of the bed, his eyes sly. interesting! “Come here and let me eat you.” Hearing this sentence is like saying again, the weather is fine today. Li Xiaoluo picked up a pillow next to him and stood in front of him, “Sin Heng, I don't want to marry you anymore, I can't control you as an old driver!”

This rascal, he said that he would not touch her, and what if he eats him to death every day after getting married!

Men's kung fu and bed kung fu have always been taught without a teacher, and Si Jin Heng does not consider himself an old driver. If his brothers heard someone describe him as an old driver, they would be surprised that their jaws would fall to the ground!

“It doesn't matter what you said, no one has dared to refuse me!” Si Jin Heng got up from the bed, neatly adjusted his clothes, and walked to the door, “Get down late, just get hungry!”

This feeling was so uncomfortable, Li Xiaoluo gave Si Jin Heng's back a sharp glance, and reluctantly followed him downstairs.

When she went downstairs, Mrs. Du had already begun to put

the food on the table, Li Laluo hurried to wash her hands, and wanted to go to the kitchen to help.

“Miss, you don’t have to work, I’ll do it alone!” Du’s wife became more satisfied with Li Qianluo, polite and unassuming.

“It’s okay, I’m okay anyway, you will call me Laluo in the future!” Since you want to send someone under the fence, you have to make a good relationship with everyone, otherwise, in such a wealthy family, you don’t know how to die in the end. The human heart is separated from the belly, so don’t believe it easily in the future...

Si Jinheng opened the dining table and sat down, watching Li Lala actively go to the kitchen to help with a cold eye, and a trace of approval flashed across his eyes. He didn’t like women who always carried shelves.

The meals are very hearty, with four dishes and one soup. Braised pork ribs, bamboo shoots in dry pot, tofu in tomato sauce, steamed turbot, fungus soup, millet porridge.



## Chapter 7: No more tears

When the two of them sat down, Sister Du went to work on something else. "Sister Du, sit down and eat too." She carefully glanced at Si Jin Heng who was slowly chewing ribs. It should be ok...

"No, you and the young master hurry up and eat. I have to go. I forgot to buy detergent today." Du's wife washed her hands and changed shoes, and was about to go out.

"Well, it's dark, be careful." Li Laluo didn't force it, maybe they have their own rules.

When Du Sister-in-law went out, Li Xiaoluo picked up the chopsticks and began to eat. When she saw the food, she felt hungry and uncomfortable. During this period of time there was too much work, and finally I could have a good meal, although it was with a stranger...maybe it will be no stranger in a few days. Li Lola looked at Si Jin Heng who was eating elegantly, thoughtfully.

When there was one third of the millet soup in Li Xiaoluo's bowl, Si Jinheng finished the meal first, and she quickly drank the rest of the soup. Wiped his mouth, ready to clean up the leftovers on the table.

"Do you also make this at home?" Si Jin Heng watched Lola awkwardly tidy the table.

"No..." As if thinking of something, Li Qianluo flushed red eyes. In Li's family, she certainly doesn't need to do this. She is talking about her ten fingers. It's just that she has no home and can't be ignorant.

"Li Laluo, this will be your home in the future, you don't need to be so polite and cautious!" Si Jin Heng grabbed the empty bowl in her hand and pulled her upstairs.

Li Laluo looked a little uncomfortably at the big palm that was pulling her wrist, she also wanted to relax herself, this feeling was very tired, but, is it okay?

When he arrived on the second floor, Si Jin Heng did not let go of her, and took her into his study.

From the drawer of the desk, took out two cards, walked over, and handed them to her.

"I don't have any cash, so I can pick it up by myself. You can swipe the two cards at will. You can buy anything you want."

Li Xiaoluo recognized that one of them was an unlimited VIP

black card with a limited amount of 88 pieces worldwide. It was universal, with supreme service, and priority service for all high-end shops with airport black cards. When I went to a wine tasting meeting with Qi Zeming last year, she met once, the boss of a leading company, and took an identical card. It is said that he is the only one in the entire imperial city.

She looked up at Si Jin Heng, who was still expressionless, lost again. They were just strangers. Why did he treat himself so well? Is it because it was the first time for each other that night?

“Si Jinheng, I don’t have you in my heart.” Yes, she doesn’t have him in her heart, and she doesn’t want to hide him. The position of love is currently only Qi Zeming, but now there is only hatred for him...

“Get off early and get the certificate tomorrow.” Si Jin Heng pushed her out with just one sentence.

Is he angry? Looking at the study door that was closed in front of him, Lola clenched the two cards in his hand and returned to the room.

Back in the room, I was immersed in the shock of Si Jin Heng’s appearance during the day, and now suddenly I was alone, and everything was heading toward her.

Dad’s company is gone, grandma is gone, and Dad’s hair turns white overnight and disappears. She lost everything because of Qi Yunzhong’s father and son. What saddened her most was not the loss of the company, but the heart...

Sitting on the sofa on the balcony uncomfortably, watching the night view of the imperial city outside the balcony, tears fell like broken beads. She wanted to be strong, but everything came too suddenly, how can she be strong?

Si Jinheng actually wanted to ask Lola’s hukou, but he heard a shallow sobbing when he walked to the door of her room.

Pushing the door open, I saw the little woman who had shrunk on the balcony. She thought she was heartless and strong.

Suddenly, Li Laluo was embraced by someone, so scared that he immediately stopped crying. Seeing that it was him, crying became even more sad. “Why did you come in? You found such a shameful thing, oooooo.”

“...” is also a face-saving master, Si Jin Heng just stood there, and the woman cried with his arms around him for half an

hour.

He frowned and looked at the choked Li Laluo, and made himself cry. “This time, no tears will be allowed in the future.”

“Why don’t you let me cry, I won’t cry, oh oh oh...” Li

Qianluo was crying even more sad, is he bullying himself?

“You have finished crying, but is it useful to cry?” He didn’t know why he felt uncomfortable when he watched her cry.

Li Xiaoluo thought for a while, then stopped. In fact, she doesn’t like crying, but she feels uncomfortable in her heart, oooooo...

“Is there any wine?” She pinched her nose with the paper, and looked at him pitifully with Ewha on her face.

Of course I can’t bear to refuse “You want to drink?”

“Of course, I think about it. I want it to end in a bottle of wine!” She usually drinks with Qi Zeming or Fu Xinru. Now she wants to abandon the past and live better, even if it is Leaning on the man in front of her, she has to gamble for herself...

Li Laluo went to the bathroom to wash his face, and tied his messy long hair into a ball head.

Si Jinheng looked at the wine rack, hesitated, and took a bottle of red wine and two red wine glasses.

“I don’t want it, I want that white wine.” Only spicy and strong white wine can resolve her anxiety and anger.

Si Jinheng ignored her, opened the red wine and poured two glasses. Li Xiaoluo pouted unconvincedly and drank the red wine in the glass. Looking at the empty red wine glass, she remembered that she drank the red wine Qi Zeming gave her last time before slept with the man in front of her. The red wine must have been drugged at that time, right? Li Laluo smiled sarcastically.

Si Jinheng didn’t plan to pour her anymore, put the red wine on his side. How could he drink alcohol just now when he came out of the hospital?

Li Lala got up angrily and took the red wine bottle, poured a full glass of red wine into his glass, and drank it again. She hiccuped happily without noticing the ugly face of Si Jin Heng.

When he was about to pour the wine, he held his wrist, “Why, just drink more of your wine, so stingy!” Li Xiaoluo rolled his

eyes.

Si Jinheng stood up, pulled her up from the chair, and went into the bathroom.

Opened the shower beside the bathtub and pulled her down.

The cold water made Li Lola shiver.

The woman's wet clothes clung to her body tightly, showing her wonderful curves, "Sijin Heng, are you crazy, I haven't taken off my clothes yet!" Li Qingluo looked at Si with a dull face. Jin Heng, shivered again, is he angry? His face is so scary...

Knowing that she was in a bad mood, he really didn't intend to move her tonight, but she challenged her temper again and again, so she had to be cured.

## Chapter 8: Blue Island Mall

The temperature in the room rose rapidly, and the ambiguous breath became stronger and stronger.

rub! For real? ! At this time, Li Laluo realized that he was scared, and realized that this man couldn't provoke...

Her blocked red lips couldn't say a word, and his hands were held on top of her head one by one. She shook her head anxiously to express her protest.

Si Jinheng ignored her protest at all, and Li Xiaoluo was so scared that she would swear secretly in her heart that she would be absolutely obedient.

But, is it too late...

Last time under the control of the medicine, Li Sala was eaten and wiped clean by him without knowing anything. Although she drank a glass of red wine this time, her mind was clear. How to do? How to do? When she was still thinking about what to do, the man had already acted.

She subconsciously bit the man's lips painfully, and a faint smell of blood spread between the two populations.

"Last time you threw me at me, I was very angry, and then there is Cowboy 250? Hit me? Ha ha, Li Lola, so many debts, you will pay it tonight slowly." Si Jin Hengsi didn't care about the blood on his lips. The hoarse voice fell on Li Laluo's ear.

This woman not only forced him to give her an antidote to her arrogant attitude, but also had a temperament.

Does she really think he is annoying?

Don't give her a three-pointer, she will really ride on his head!

"I was wrong, Mr. Si, I apologize, please let me go!" Alas, those who came out and gotta have to pay it back sooner or later. She is really a cowboy, and the slap that slapped him is also It's unavoidable!

"late!"

Li Xiaoluo's verbal abuse began to be heard in the bathroom, and gradually turned into whispers and begging for mercy.

Before falling asleep in the early morning, Li Xiaoluo couldn't help but cursed "Beast!" so that Si Jin Heng who was wiping her body was remembered again.

I originally planned to go to get the certificate the next morning, but after sleeping until more than two o'clock in the afternoon, the man next to him was long gone.

Dragging his tired body to take a bath, looking at the bruises on his body. It made her wonder if she was going to get a certificate with a beast.

I wanted to think about whether or not to get the certificate from him, but he had eaten and wiped it twice, so it's better to get a certificate. At the very least, this relationship is normal. The big deal is to be obedient, if she doesn't get the certificate, wouldn't she become a guarded lover.

lover? Gee tee, if you let your grandma know, you won't have to peel her skin!

It's just that, grandma, father and mother, Lolo misses you so much.

In the following time, Li Laluo speeded up the bath, changed clothes, and hurriedly took a few mouthfuls of the hot food Du Sister-in-law gave her, and then took Si Jin Heng who was taking over the company in the study to the Civil Affairs Bureau.

"So anxious?" Si Jin Heng was a little surprised, what made her change her mind.

"In a hurry... What if the Civil Affairs Bureau closes?" She made an excuse casually.

He glanced at a few traces on her neck that were already much shallower, and said something that made Li Qianluo really want to strangle him, and then unloaded eight pieces and threw them into the sea to feed the sharks.

"Is it too comfortable for you to serve you? You want to get under the covers with your master every night."

...Getting out of the bed? Fuck your sister!

Li Laluo sat in the car silently, um, clenched his fists tightly, sat down very dignified and upright, ignoring this man with a thicker skin than the city wall.

"If you don't speak, it's a acquiescence." Of course, Si Jin Heng saw her clenched fist, and the corners of his mouth curled up slightly.

Before going to the Civil Affairs Bureau, Si Jin Heng drove his black Maybach to Lola's former home. While Lola was stunned, Si Jin Heng tore off the seal, took out the key to open the door, and walked in openly.

"You, you, you, how come you have the keys to my house?"

The house should be auctioned now! The key is definitely not

easy to get, why did this man open the door openly and go in? How much power does he have in the Imperial City?

“Hurry up and find the household registration book.” Because it happened suddenly, many things were still in the villa and there was no time to take them away.

Li Lola slowly walked into the villa, the former lively home, now deserted. Holding back tears, walked to the second floor, opened father’s study, and found the household registration book in his drawer. Before leaving, I took a look at my father, grandma, and his own room. Everything in the room was still the same, except that everyone was gone...

Quietly wiped the tears from the corners of her eyes, Li Xiaoluo went downstairs and saw the tall man at the door. She was very grateful to him. Thanks to him, she can see her home again.

If she becomes rich in the future, she will definitely buy this house back! Li Lala secretly swears in her heart!

When the two arrived at the Civil Affairs Bureau, the staff were almost off work. Since Si Jin Heng had just returned to China and had not formally taken over the group company, many people basically didn’t know him. After receiving the marriage certificate in a low-key and smooth manner, the two left the Civil Affairs Bureau directly.

The two of them had dinner outside that night. Si Jin Heng gave her a new mobile phone, and then drove the car to the underground parking lot on the second floor of the Blue Island Shopping Mall. After getting off the car, he directly pressed the elevator to the diamond area on the 8th floor.

The malls are neatly distributed, with thousands of square meters on each floor and dozens of businesses. Large supermarket on the first floor, jewelry area on the first floor, skin care and cosmetics area on the second floor, women’s clothing and bags area on the third floor, men’s clothing area on the fourth floor, household goods area on the fifth floor, outdoor products area on the sixth floor, liquor area on the seventh floor, and eighth floor Diamond area.

Uniform mall uniforms, educated and qualified staff, is one of Lola’s favorite malls before.

She has been to the 8th floor several times and bought diamond jewelry several times.

The appearance of Si Jin Heng made the little shopping guide girls who sell diamonds red eyes with excitement. What a handsome man! Looking at his outfit, it was definitely a big fish, and several little girls rushed over to serve them.

Li Laluo was still obsessed with her own thoughts. She wondered why Si Jin Heng brought her here, and did she buy a ring? It's impossible. Although they got the certificate, the two knew that this marriage had their needs, but she didn't know what Si Jin Heng wanted.

Just because of what he said, their first time for each other? She is not that stupid. However, he didn't say it, she wouldn't ask, she has nothing now, except for this body, she really has nothing else to offer...

However, he shouldn't be because of this, he is such a powerful character, what woman does he want? She knew that she was pretty good, but she was more beautiful, temperamental, rich, and connotative... more.

"Come here, how about this?" Si Jin Heng interrupted her ingenuity, Li Xiaoluo sorted his thoughts and walked to the counter.



## Chapter 9: Red diamond

“Hello Madam, this diamond ring is a new model that just arrived yesterday. It is the latest work of the international design master GL. The rare red colored diamond used in the world has won several international awards. There are only three in the world. One GL master gave My wife, the other two, one in country A and one here. This red fancy colored diamond ring is currently the treasure of our store. Here is this issue of the magazine. You can find out about it.” Shopping guide The little girl excitedly introduced her the latest, largest and most expensive diamond ring.

The diamond ring in front of me is different from the prosperous and dazzling other colored diamonds. A ring of broken diamonds in the outer layer set off the ten-carat red colored diamond in the middle, giving a noble, elegant, luxurious and low-key feeling.

“Want to buy a diamond ring? Actually, it’s not necessary...”

“Try it on.” Si Jin Heng ignored what she said and pulled her hand over and put it on. It happened! Not too big or too small, Li Laluo was also slightly surprised.

The diamond ring was worn on her left ring finger, and the elegant temperament of urban women slowly revealed in the light of diamonds, and the small hands that took advantage of it became more white and tender.

“Don’t pick it while wearing it, swipe your card.” Si Jin Heng took out one from his wallet and handed it directly to the shopping guide without blinking his eyes. The shopping guide was shocked, this man was so cool, she paid the bill directly before she said the price.

“Sir, the price of this diamond ring is 188888888. If you are sure of this, I will give you a credit card now.” The shopping guide suppressed his inner excitement and seemed to be unable to believe it was sold so easily.

“Swipe!” A simple word made her run to get the POS machine a little gaffe.

“Wait a minute!” Li Laluo hurriedly stopped. Are you crazy? Buying a diamond ring costs more than 100 million yuan. It is really unnecessary. How long can a fake marriage last? There is no need to throw so much money on her...

“Go brush it.” Si Jin Heng simply stood up from the single

stool and went to the cashier to enter the password.

“Sijin Heng...” What else did Li Laluo want to say, the man killed him with a sharp look, and Li Laluo obediently closed his mouth.

Humph, bossy! overbearing! domineering! Bullying the weak! On the way to the parking lot, Li Laluo walked on Si Jin Heng with five-centimeter high heels angrily, and walked on the quiet 8th floor, attracting a lot of attention along the way.

Si Jin Heng looked a little funny, and the angry little woman in front followed her slowly.

In the elevator, when the two of them got off the elevator on the second floor, Si Jinheng took the initiative to take her hand and walked to the parking place.

At first, Li Laluo tried to break free of her hand, but Si Jin Heng’s grip became tighter and she could only give up.

He opened the rear door and got into the back seat angrily.

“Come to the front!” His voice has no warmth, making it hard to hear his emotions.

“No!” He simply leaned back on the back seat, closed his eyes and stopped looking at him.

“But come? I don’t mind coming here once.” The light music in the car was opened leisurely, and the co-pilot’s door was opened, and Li Laluo reluctantly sat in.

Si Jinheng’s lips twitched slightly and started the car.

Before I met Si Jin Heng, Li Xiaoluo was the princess of the stars Gongyue, and almost everyone obediently obeyed her.

She has never been the only one who bullied and made others angry. No one dared to make her angry. Unexpectedly, this honorable husband would have angered her hundreds of times.

With the accelerator on the car, it drove out and passed a white Ferrari sports car. The woman with flax-yellow wavy hair in the co-pilot on the sports car gave a surprised look at the luxury car in the past, in disbelief.

Fu Xinru reconfirmed that on the nearly ten million Maybach sports car, if she was right, the woman sitting in the co-pilot’s seat was Li Lala who had been missing for a few days!

“What are you looking at?” After stopping the car, Qi Zeming looked at his fiancée whose face changed slightly.

“I just saw...Li Laluo.” Fu Xinru carefully observed Qi Zeming’s expression. He frowned tightly, but did not say

much, and then unfastened his seat belt.

The last thing he didn't want to hear was Li Xiaoluo. After Li's family collapsed, Li Xiancheng's father and daughter disappeared. If one day he meets that woman again, he must teach her well.

"Zeming, Laluo doesn't know what's going on now." Fu Xinru closed the car door, his face full of concern.

"Telling about what that woman does affects her mood."

Putting her arm on her shoulder, stopped her to walk to the eighth floor.

Fu Xinru smiled triumphantly at the corner of Fu Xinru's mouth, Li Lola, you finally have nothing, look, there is also your favorite man, I don't want to mention you.

The two went directly to the GL counter on the eighth floor. Master GL's diamonds have been the hottest recently. There are only two branches in Emperor City, one is here, and the other is in Cuiwei Plaza.

When they arrived at the counter, a group of shopping guides gathered around a checkout counter, chatting in excitement, and occasionally heard exclamations.

"It's more than 100 million yuan, oh my god, it was sold in three minutes, Qin Meili, you got lucky today!"

"Yeah, that man is so handsome, such a big red diamond! Isn't that his wife? She's pretty, she should be the daughter of a daughter. He has been to GL several times."

"Oh, what a pity, such a handsome man is already famous!"

Hearing their discussion, Fu Xinru cleared his throat slightly to increase his presence rate.

"Welcome, Mr. Qi, Miss Fu." When the shopping guide saw the gold master coming to the door, he quickly broke up and returned to their respective positions.

Fu Xinru and Li Xiaoluo have been here several times, and long-time shopping guides know her name. Recently, I heard that she is going to marry a bachelor named Qi Zeming. This man next to him should be.

"I asked your manager before. The latest work of Master GL is the red diamond. Where is it? Show me the price." The price is too expensive. I finally negotiated with Qi Zeming and came together. Pay a deposit.

"I'm sorry, Miss Fu, that ring has just been sold. Let's take a

look at other styles!” The shopping guide has a snack. It would be nice if that ring had a few more pieces.

“Already sold?” Fu Xinru raised the volume a little excitedly. She really likes the diamond ring. For it, when discussing with Qi Zeming, she took out all her private money!

“It’s okay, Xin Ru, let’s look at others.” Qi Zeming said and looked at other styles. It just happened that he didn’t want to buy such an expensive ring, and it was just right.

Fu Xinru knew that it would sell so quickly, so he came over early to pay the deposit. It was Qi Zeming who blamed Qi Zeming. When she told him three days ago, he refused to agree, because he missed the opportunity because of him.

“Yeah, it was the lady who came with you to pick up birthday gifts last time and her husband bought them.” The shopping guide made Fu Xinru dazed by the inadvertent words.

“Li Laluo?” She raised her voice in disbelief, her eyes widening a little scary.

Chapter 10: You should let me

“It should be, last time I heard you called her something Luo.”

The shopping guide’s voice was much quieter.

Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru looked at each other when they heard these words, and they had different thoughts.

Think about the Maybach, which is worth tens of millions, and this diamond ring. Is it possible that Li Lola has been kept? At present, this one is possible, and that man must be an old man, how can there be such a big-hearted local tyrant at a young age. Haha, if it’s true, it really makes people laugh.

Thinking of this, Fu Xinru felt quite relieved, and took Qi Zeming’s arm to choose another diamond ring.

Back at the villa, Li Laluo changed his shoes and went directly back to the room, and Si Jinheng walked in immediately. Li Laluo didn’t care about him at all, ignored him, opened the bag, took out the phone and started playing.

Si Jinheng snatched her mobile phone and pulled her to his side.

“Reason for anger.” While he is still free before tonight, just open her heart knot with difficulty!

Li Laluo turned his head and ignored him willfully.

He sees more of her bad temper, and there are more women who obey him, but he never bothers to pay attention to those women. Si Jin Heng turned her face directly and kissed her.

“Mmm.” Li Qianluo wanted to protest loudly, but he would not give her a chance.

After a long time, Li Qianluo blushed and wanted to stand up far away from him. However, the man still didn’t give her a chance, and directly cocked Erlang’s legs to block the way out.

“Sin Heng, you are hateful, do you know that.” Li Qianluo sat down on the sofa again discouraged, and she had to think about a way.

Si Jin Heng nodded, indicating that he knew it.

“How old are you.”

“27.”

“Look, you are five years older than me. You should let me. You can’t say no to the things I want to do. You can’t have to let me do things that I don’t want to do. You can’t make me unhappy, and you can’t care about me. Opinion...” The following protest made Si Jin Heng a little dumbfounded,

refreshing his three views on understanding women.

Li Laluo's daughter-in-law temper was completely forced out by him. With so many words, she was not tired.

"Since you are not tired, don't waste the time spent in the night of the bridal chamber." Si Jin Heng blocked Lola's unwillingness.

Until the bathroom door was closed, "Sin Heng! Ah! You wait for me, I want revenge!" Li Laluo, who was thrown in the bathtub, began to think of revenge plan sadly.

"I want to spend all your money, I...I want to cuckold you every day and then divorce you and divide your property..."

His money will never be spent for eight lifetimes, cuckold? Well, then he has to work harder... Divorce and share property? think too much!

"Ah!" Si Jin Heng made a move that turned the chatter in her mouth into a scream.

The long night, sadly reminded Li Laluo, was tortured again. Ahhhhh! ! ! Didn't she marry a man who steals medicine every day?

As a result, the next day I woke up again after noon, and dragged my tortured body to the bathroom to take a bath. Get dressed and go downstairs to find something to eat.

Sister Du was about to go out to find two cleaners, and she smiled when she saw Li Xiaoluo walking downstairs in her pajamas.

Put down the bag in his hand and walked over.

"Laluo, Master visited the company today. After you wake up, let me watch you eat more food." When you are older, you have experienced everything. Don't ask if you see something, just know in your heart. .

"Well, Sister Du, I'm so hungry, I'm bothering you." Sitting softly at the dining table, when Sister Du brought the food, Li Sala gobbled it up, seemingly hungry for several days.

"Eat slowly, don't worry, don't choke, come here, and drink some juice." Du's wife watched with distress as Li Xiaoluo cleared the dishes from the dishes, and she woke up after noon every day, like a hungry wolf. Looking for meals.

No, she has to be cheeky to remind Master. Some things need to be tempered, and feelings are good, but the little girl can't stand his tossing every day.

After eating and drinking, Li Xiaoluo went upstairs contentedly, sent Yu Wanwan a private message on Weibo, and asked her to come out to meet.

When Sister Du went out, she remembered another thing and ran to the second floor to give two keys to Li Lala who was changing clothes.

Si Jin Heng left her a villa key and a car key before leaving. There was a brand new white Maserati sports car parked in the garage. Seeing this car, I remembered the pink BMW I had been forced to shoot. It was a gift from her father for her 20th birthday. She liked it very much, but unfortunately she didn't know where to go anymore.

The car drove slowly on the wide road, which attracted a lot of turning heads. Many cars gave way to her when they saw it, for fear that if one accidentally kissed the luxury car, the rest of their life would be over.

When Li Lala arrived at Laoshu Coffee, Yu Wanwan hadn't arrived yet, so he ordered a cappuccino and sat in a hidden corner waiting.

I took out my mobile phone and logged in to my WeChat account, and the mobile phone started ringing, all of which were new message reminders, totaling 99+ messages.

They are all acquaintances, Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, Yu Wanwan, Lu Zixi, and some so-called good friends. Good friends who have avoided her since the accident... didn't expect her Lola to have this time.

As if thinking of something, I turned on the camera's selfie function and took a selfie for myself. He tilted his head slightly and covered his mouth with his diamond ring hand, his eyes a little blurred.

Uploaded to the circle of friends, with text: Dad, I miss you, I am married, come see me when I have time.

Then I logged in to the Weibo account, and so did. Her Weibo account used to have a lot of fans, more than 600,000, because of all kinds of food, drink and fun all over the world, and many good things from Amway.

Delete all previous Weibo, leaving memories with family members. And canceled the attention to everyone before, leaving Dad, Yu Wanwan, Lu Zixi, only these three people. Soon her Moments and Weibo were fried, and the phone

dinged and dinged, Li Xiaoluo turned off the phone without even looking at it, drinking coffee quietly and waiting for the night.

When Yu Wanwan rushed to the coffee shop non-stop, Li Xiaoluo had eaten half a cup of coffee.

Yu Wanwan, a thin girl, heard the news sent to her by Li Laluo, she immediately asked for leave and ran out while working part-time. Even before the tooling had time to change, the face of the melon seeds, which is usually plain and upright, was slightly applied today. The big eyes are extraordinarily bright, with a thin layer of eyeshadow and mascara, and the mouth is painted with not too shiny lip gloss, which makes people look more comfortable.

She accidentally rescued Li Lala at the beach six years ago, and the two of them got married. Yu Wanwan was afraid to get too close to the luxurious and elegant Li Lala, but Li Laluo was cheeky and “chase” Yu Wanwan for half a year. The individual finally became a good girlfriend.



## Chapter 11: Married an old man

Li Xiaoluo was defeated at home, and Yu Wanwan, who regarded his work as fate, did not go to work for two or three days. Together with Lu Zixi, accompany her to finish grandma's funeral and deal with all kinds of other things. She just went home and changed her clothes that day. Li Lola had already moved from the villa and disappeared for several days. Lu Zixi didn't find out where she had been on the road. Yu Wanwan worried that she had been afraid for several days, afraid that she could not think about it... At this time, watching her appear in front of her well, Yu Wanwan hugged tightly. Li Laluo...

"Late night, I'm sorry, I worried you." Li Qianluo felt Yu Wanwan's emotions, red eyes were red. Fortunately, she also has two real good friends, so good...

"Where have you been, I'm really afraid of you... I'm afraid of you..." She couldn't say the three words.

"Fool, I still have my dad, and you, why can't I think about it!" In fact, she really couldn't think about it the day when my father left, but she fainted and didn't think about it.

"Quickly tell me where you have been in the past few days, how are you having a good time, and just now in the car, I saw you post on Weibo, saying what happened to your marriage?" Yu Wanwan wiped his tears and calmed down. Mood, sitting opposite Li Lola.

Yu Wanwan really felt sorry for Li Laluo. Before these things, how happy and beautiful Li Laluo was, that the entire imperial city knew.

Li Laluo and her rival, Ye Lingling, are two of the most recognized beauties in the upper-class society of the imperial city. Li Laluo has a cheerful and lively personality, and Ye Lingling has a high and cold personality.

Those who chase them can line up to go abroad, so, as everyone knows, Li Lala has been living the life of stars. Who knows, she would have a problem with her boyfriend's eyes, and met the scumbag Qi Zeming...

"The past few days have been very good, I'm really married, bless me!" Li Xiaoluo wanted to make herself look happier, so she smiled hard and serious...

Next, Li Laluo talked about what happened in the past few

days. When referring to Si Jin Heng, he added the sentence “He treated me very well, but I don’t know why.”

Yu Wanwan frowned when she heard what happened to her. In a truly dramatic life, when she met that man, was it a blessing in disguise for Yuan Luo? “Lara, your decision was too hasty. After all, except that night, you were completely strangers, aren’t you?”

Li Laluo thought about this too, but isn’t she also desperate? After chatting with Yu Wanwan for a long time, the sky gradually darkened, and the two went to eat hot pot together. Li Xiaoluo was very happy. When they were separated, she said to Yu Wanwan, “Where do you go to work, I will be with you.”

“I’m selling clothes in the mall now, you... forget it!” Yu Wanwan looked at Li Laluo, who was still dressed well, and felt that she should not go anymore. The salary is not low, but the pay and the gain are proportional.

“Wait, I will find you tomorrow or the day after tomorrow, remember to say hello to your supervisor to see if the reception is not accepted.” Send Yu Wanwan to her downstairs and watch her go upstairs before Li Laluo left.

I took out my mobile phone and checked the time, and at nine o’clock, he called Lu Zixi.

“The old location of the Soho Bar is here and there.” Before Lu Zixi could speak, Li Xiaoluo hung up the phone, and let’s talk about it when we meet!

Soho Bar

This time is the beginning of nightlife, and there are not many people in the bar at this time. The strong drum beats and heavy metal collision made several people dance frantically in the sparkling lights and blurred music.

After ordering a cocktail, the bartender gently swayed his body and moved his flexible wrists extremely gracefully. In less than a minute, a slice of lemon was placed in the prepared cocktail and it was placed in front of Lola.

He took a sip of the cocktail, and sat down in a dark corner instead.

Ten minutes later

Lu Zixi stopped to pick up the car and quickly shuttled through the bar, seeing a familiar shadow in a familiar place,

and his heart settled slightly.

“Waiter!” Lu Zixi sat down and called the waiter to order a cocktail like Li Lola.

Carefully looked at Li Laluo, who was smiling, and the dazzling diamond in her hand. Fortunately, it looked almost the same as before.

“I said, don’t you explain it?” Lu Zixi gathered his messy red hair and looked at his hair. Li Lola knew that he was driving over in a car, wearing a new skull earring on his right ear. , Exuding a weird light.

“Is there anything to explain, as you can see, I ran to get married these days.” Li Qianluo’s mouth slightly laughed at herself. She seemed to be very unfilial. Not long after her grandma passed away, she went to get the certificate. .

Lu Zixi frowned tightly, “Li Laluo, you shouldn’t be so depraved! You can make money without money. If you really can’t make it, my girlfriend and I can barely support you. You can just find someone Are you married?” Lu Zixi’s words made Li Qianluo laugh lowly, alas! Yu Wanwan and her brother are the best!

“Why are you laughing, you won’t be stupid?” Lu Zixi was dumbfounded.

“Go to hell, you’re stupid! I’m just very happy.” Happy she is not nothing, is she?

“You are really stupid, you will be very happy!” Lu Zixi looked at Li Qianluo blankly and muttered to himself.

“Waiter, let’s get another bottle of royal salute! Lu Zixi, you won’t be drunk tonight!” Li Xiaoluo was very happy at the moment, and someone could accompany her to stay drunk or not!

“Hey, what kind of royal salute do you want? A bottle of my three or four months’ wages, it would kill me!” Lu Zixi screamed, although he still has some savings, he used it to marry his wife, not let This woman is drinking, oooooo...

“Boy, don’t cry, today sister invites you to drink!” Lu Zixi spent a lot of time in the bar, so he used to drink wine that was not too expensive, and you can follow him for free. Unless it’s more expensive like this, the manager can’t afford it, but it will give him a discount.

“Li Laluo! Where did you get the money!” Lu Zixi stretched

his neck long and looked at Li Laluo carefully, not letting go of any of her expressions.

“Of course it was given by my husband!” Tsk Tsk, her husband gave it, and Li Qianluo admired that she was a little cheeky. This sentence was so easy, let her speak it naturally. Waiter quickly brought the wine over. Lu Zixi held the wine bottle in his arms. He wouldn’t let Li Xiaoluo go without asking.

“Honestly, did you marry an old man, or why are you so rich.”

Lu Zixi’s suspicion is normal.

Li Qianluo laughed loudly. If Si Jin Heng knew that someone said he was an old man, there would be more expressions on his iceberg face, she would look forward to it.

Chapter 12: Let me be a junior

“Of course not, is Li Laluo so hungry and not choosing food?”  
Then he was relieved, and then reluctantly took out the white wine, poured a little bit for her, and could only sip a small amount.

“...” Li Lala looked at Lu Zixi speechlessly, when was he so stingy? ? ?

He simply grabbed the wine bottle, poured himself a full glass, and gave him the same.

“Lu Zixi, do you want to get drunk or go back?”

...

After a glass of wine, the two of them started talking too much, and they went back to the past, every time when Li Xianluo secretly ran out to drink with Li Xian, he started to brag each other after drinking too much.

“Li Laluo, I’ll go and beat Qi Zeming to the ground looking for teeth tomorrow.” Knowing that Li Laluo is safe, as her good girlfriend, she must avenge her.

“Also, do you think your brain has gotten into the water, just marry yourself like this, how can you be such a stupid guy!”  
After taking another sip of wine, Lu Zixi felt that the more he drank, the better he would be. This I can’t bear to let it go all my life.

“Cut, you say I’m stupid, I beat you all over the floor.” After a burp and wanted to go to the bathroom, Li Liaoluo stood up and walked to the bathroom staggering.

“Watch a little bit, don’t enter the men’s bathroom!” This is something Li Laluo once committed. He was also drunk and scared the two men in the toilet and ran out quickly.

Li Laluo waved his hand at him, saying that he would not, so he had a drink, no matter what. Except that the pace is a bit messy, the mind is at least sober!

Coming out of the bathroom, Li Lola washed his face and felt much more comfortable.

Slowly swayed back, but one step was not clearly seen, and he stepped on the empty space and tilted to one side.

“Oh!” It’s miserable! Damn, don’t fall down!

Without the kind of pain that I imagined, Li Xiaoluo was helped by the person next to him, oh, thank God!

“Thanks...” Before saying the other word, Li Qianluo’s face

changed.

“Luo Luo?!” Qi Zeming was very surprised, he actually saw the drunk Li Laluo here.

Li Xiaoluo immediately became sober a lot, and vigorously got rid of Qi Zeming’s support, “Don’t call me Luoluo, disgusting!” Turning around to leave, but Qi Zeming couldn’t let her go so easily.

“Lolo, listen to me and explain to you, OK?” This woman is so cheating, think of another reason to cheat her, the best way to cheat...

Li Xiaoluo was drunk, and now he did not have the advantage, so he didn’t plan to ignore him, but Qi Zeming didn’t let it go.

“Qi Zeming, let me go!” Li Qianluo was a little angry, dizzy and uncomfortable.

“Lolo, I won’t let go. Engaged with Xinru was actually what my father meant. I have you all in my heart. Come back to me, OK? Apart from marriage, I can give you everything you had before!” When Qi Zeming saw the diamond ring in Li Qianluo’s hand, there was a gloomy look in his eyes.

“Qi Zeming, why didn’t I know you are such a scumbag before?! Except for marriage? Let me be a junior?” Li Qianluo really wanted to slap Qi Zeming on the face, and she did so.

“Li Laluo, don’t know what’s wrong, I’m going to get you down the steps again!” Qi Zeming covered the face of being slapped, the anger in his heart rose sharply, and many people went back and forth at the bathroom door. She was slapped in the face by the woman and she was embarrassed.

“I’m pooh, I don’t care about your steps, get out of here!”

Pulling his wrist free from Qi Zeming’s hands laboriously, he prepared to escape.

But Qi Zeming grabbed her long hair, and Li Qianluo had a pain and stopped. Qi Zeming grabbed Li Laluo’s wrist and pulled it to the next private room.

After waiting for a long time, I didn’t see Li Laluo’s shadow. Wouldn’t this guy actually enter the men’s bathroom and be detained there by a gang! Thinking of this, Lu Zixi hurried to the bathroom. When I walked to the corner of the bathroom, I just saw Li Qianluo being pulled by Qi Zeming to the next private room.

Lu Zixi took out his cell phone and made a call, “Come here, a

few brothers, at the bathroom door.” Then he rushed towards Qi Zeming with a blushing neck.

A punch hit him in the face accurately, and his glasses went to one side.

Taking advantage of this gap, Li Xiaoluo hurried away from him, and Qi Zeming smiled disdainfully when he saw that it was Lu Zixi that bastard. He took out his cell phone and made a call, “You guys come out, someone is looking for something near the bathroom.”

Lu Zixi punched his cell phone, and the two immediately fought together, but Lu Zixi clearly had the upper hand, letting Li Qianluo breathe a sigh of relief.

At this moment, seven or eight men appeared on the side of the bathroom, two or three of them, whom Li Xiaoluo knew, were some wealthy second-generation ignorant.

Li Lola saw a vase next to him, threw the flowers in it on the ground, took the bottle and flicked it against the wall, and the vase broke instantly.

He picked up a fragment and pointed it at Qi Zeming on the ground, and said, “If any of you come here, Qi Zeming will not want to get out of this bar alive today.”

“Is Lola crazy?”

“That’s right, it wouldn’t have hit her too much, is she crazy, she wants to kill?”

...

Qi Zeming’s face was uglier than the color of pig liver. He didn’t dare to move when he looked at the fragments on his neck.

“Brothers, if anyone solves this woman, let’s play with her today!” Lu Zixi heard this and greeted Qi Zeming with his fists angrily.

Li Qianluo held the fragmented hand angrily and pressed it down, and a long blood mark appeared on Qi Zeming’s neck for a moment, and for a moment he really wanted to die with him.

A few rich second-generation you look at me, I look at you. This Li Laluo used to be one of the two famous beauties in the upper class. It was really a tempting condition to put her under her body to enjoy.

Two or three people stepped forward to pull Lu Zixi aside, and

the other two could do some work, squeezing Li Laluo's wrist with the fragments. Taking away the fragments from her hand, she squatted on the ground staggeringly.

Qi Zeming got up from then on, squeezing Li Laluo's pointed chin, "Bitch! Toast and not eat fine wine, brothers, let's enjoy Li Laluo together tonight."

"Qi Zeming, you beast, what kind of a man are you using a woman to perform surgery!" Lu Zixi used all his strength to resist, it was useless.

"Battle, let go of Lu Zixi, if you dare to touch a finger of me, I will make you better than dead!" Li Laluo looked at Lu Zixi being beaten, really wanting to kill Qi Zeming.

"Yeah, I didn't see it. When you were with me, Li Laluo, did you hang out with this little bastard?" Qi Zeming doesn't have the usual gentleness and elegance, and some are all trivial and treacherous.

"Brother Hee!"

Lu Zixi's people also arrived, more than a dozen. Lu Zixi vigorously pushed away the three people who were beating him, pointed at the rich second generations opposite, "Teach them!"



### Chapter 13: Li Lola's husband

"Hey, brat, do you know who Lao Tzu is?" The youngest son of a certain secretary's family was so scared that he wanted to declare himself.

It's just that no one paid attention to him, and a dozen people quickly opened up.

Night is getting deeper and deeper

The black Maybach galloped in the black night, Yunqi drove the BOSS home. When passing by the Soho Bar, Yunqi glanced at it more because it was the property of his own company.

"Hey, BOSS, there is a car that looks exactly like your Maserati, isn't it? The license plate number is the same... BOSS, is your car stolen." Yunqi slowed down and wanted to see more Be clear.

"Not stolen, Madam is driving." Si Jin Heng's faint voice made Yunqi rush forward by mistakenly using the accelerator pedal. Fortunately, one was driving in a straight line without hitting anything.

"Boss, are you married?" Yunqi could feel that he had no confidence in asking. How can he not know such an important matter?

"Yeah." Si Jinheng simply admitted, making Yunqi look up at the sky unconsciously, wondering if there was any red rain in the sky, didn't the boss always hate his fiancée? How could he get married in secret?

"Where did you see the car." There is something wrong, this little woman is still outside at this late hour?

"Our property, at the entrance of Soho Bar."

The car that was going straight found an intersection and turned around and drove to Soho.

The car parked next to Maserati, Si Jinheng got out of the car and leaned on the door and lit a cigarette. He asked Yunqi to look at the picture of the woman on the marriage certificate in the briefcase and asked him to go in and find someone.

Two minutes later, Yunqi ran out, "BOSS, there is a group of people fighting at the bathroom door. I seem to see the wife on your marriage certificate. She seems to be..."

"Lead the way!" Si Jin Heng strode into the bar with a cigarette in his mouth.

Not far from the bathroom

“Stop!” A cold male voice sounded, scaring everyone to stop their fists unconsciously.

I saw a man in a white shirt standing in the dim light not far away, unable to see what he looked like. He put one hand in the pocket of his suit pants and held a half cigarette in the other.

He is like the messenger of the dark night, his body exudes mysterious air-conditioning and domineering, which makes people feel from a distance, and they shuddered unconsciously. Throughout the corridor, the people watching the excitement quickly dispersed, no one dared to say anything, only the DJ music still rang.

“Who, dare to take care of Lao Tzu’s business.” The youngest son of a certain director summoned his courage and shouted out. Under that momentum, his voice was not as arrogant as usual.

“Li Laluo, come here.” Only these words made people feel a touch of warmth.

Li Xiaoluo’s first reaction when he saw Si Jin Heng was actually not surprised, but a trace of fear. If you were nine points drunk when you went to the toilet, you would go down three points when you met Qi Zeming, and he was completely awake when he saw this man. Because this man seems to hate messy things, she seems to get into messy things...

Moving towards him reflexively, the shadows getting closer and closer gave her an inexplicable sense of security. Stirring their fingers, standing next to him obediently, Qi Zeming and Lu Zixi saw this scene, forgetting the pain, and their mouths grew in surprise.

When has he seen such a Lola, listening to someone like this?

“BOSS, I have already called Ao Bai.” Yunqi’s voice was not loud, but everyone heard it. Ao Bai? ! Ao Bai could call out the boss of the Emperor City Road, a resounding character, who this man is.

After that, he didn’t speak any more.

three minutes

In just three minutes, Ao Bai came here from the woman’s bed in pajamas with a bunch of brothers.

“Boss, why did you suddenly show up without saying hello.”

Ao Bai settled his soul, so he could organize his pajamas and saw that he was wearing slippers upside down.

It's just that this \*\*\*\* can't afford to offend him, if it weren't for him, would he take the position of the underworld boss in the imperial city?

Everyone was too scared to move. Who is this man? Let Ao Bai call him the boss.

Smelling the smell of wine coming from Li Xiaoluo's body and Lu Zixi who had obviously drunk, a touch of discomfort crossed his eyes.

"Lu Zixi's subordinates let them go, except for Lu Zixi and Qi Zeming, everyone broke their arms and blocked them in the imperial city. Lu Zixi..."

"Don't!" The crowd listened to Yan Wangye's judgment on their fate, but just after hearing the words Lu Zixi, Li Sala immediately protected him like a calf. Si Jin Heng must be angry because she and Lu Zixi were drinking, but Lu Zixi is his good buddy and must be protected.

Ao Bai and Yunqi both wiped their sweat quietly. This woman dared to interrupt Si Jin Heng not to speak, and dared to defy him and protect other men. They were looking forward to her next end.

Si Jin Heng swept towards Li Laluo with a sharp light, and Li Laluo shrank his neck without any kind of help, "Well, I forced Lu Zixi out, don't hurt him, or else..."

otherwise? Is there anything else? The threat? Do something! Yunqi rubbed his eyes and stared at this bold lady.

"Or? Huh?" Si Jin Heng squeezed her chin, his eyes full of warnings.

"Let's go, go home, okay." Hard ones won't work, try some soft ones.

Hey, let alone, it's really useful. Looking at the man walking out in front of him, Li Laluo followed in excitement.

Just as Ao Bai was about to talk to Yunqi, he almost choked to death with his own saliva. Damn, did he wake up? That kid Si Jinheng is still obedient...

Yunqi also raised his leg, and walked out with Si Jin Heng speeding up.

Si Jin Heng's departure caused the surrounding air to rise in temperature instantly, and Ao Bai reacted, gestured behind

him and left. Behind him came wailing and crying for help. Lu Zixi and Qi Zeming watched others get beaten in a daze, yet they haven't reflected what happened just now. I don't even know who the man who suddenly looked like Shura was just now, is it Li Lola's husband? Both of them reacted at the same time, and both looked at each other with ugly faces. Qi Zeming knew that the man only meant to let go of himself and Lu Zixi. Lu Zixi was because of Li Saluo's plea, and he... estimated that the man had to deal with himself personally. Regardless of the wailing behind him, he drove away from the bar and went home to investigate the man's information.

#### Yuanming Villa

The Maserati that Li Lola originally drove was thrown at the door of the bar, and he and Si Jin Heng sat in the car that allowed to drive back to the villa. Si Jin Heng closed his eyes to rest up his mind and said nothing. Li Lualuo was embarrassed to say anything because of his permission. Entering the villa, changing his shoes, Li Sala ran to his room upstairs quickly, holding the toilet and vomiting dimly.

## Chapter 14: First day of work

I vomited while flushing the toilet. Soon, the whole bathroom smelled of alcohol...

She rinsed her mouth awkwardly and opened the bathroom window to breathe.

Then he ran back and retched, brushed his teeth, and Li Laluo was too lazy to take a bath and climbed onto the bed.

In a daze, someone gave her a few sips of water, and she fell asleep groggy.

Si Jin Heng looked ugly when he watched Li Laluo fall asleep like an okay person. Except for taking away Li Laluo's cell phone, he didn't do anything else, so he went to the study.

It's okay, she escaped the first day of the junior high school, but not the fifteenth.

In the study

Si Jinheng unlocked Li Laluo's cell phone, entered his personal phone number, and entered two Chinese characters for her husband. Then he opened her WeChat, added his own WeChat ID and Weibo, followed each other, and other social software, he downloaded them one by one, and added her friends.

After doing this, he put the phone back to her, he was not interested in sleeping with a drunk, and went back to his room.

The next morning

Li Xiaoluo didn't wake up until ten o'clock in bed, washed up with a splitting headache, and went downstairs to find food.

In addition to Du's wife on the first floor, there were suddenly two more people, an aunt, and a woman in her 30s.

Sister Du, who was assigning work with the newcomer, saw Li Laluo's appearance, and immediately greeted her.

"Laluo, this is just introduced from the agency. This aunt's surname is Liu, and this is Xiao Zhang. One is in charge of things upstairs and the other is in charge of things downstairs. Sister Liu, Xiao Zhang, this is the wife."

"Hi Madam!" The two people who have been specially trained by the intermediary, the two with the best business, greeted Li Laluo immediately.

"Hello, you are all older than me, just call me Laluo." Li Laluo nodded at them.

"Okay, thank you Laluo." The two people secretly breathed a

sigh of relief, and the hostess seemed to get along well. After Sao Du gave them away, she went to the kitchen to bring a bowl of soup to Li Qianluo.

“Did you drink too much last night? Alcohol is not a good thing. Drink less in the future.” Sister Du saw Li Laluo who was not in good spirits, and couldn’t help nagging. Her old lady is nagging.

“Okay, thank you Du Sister.” After drinking the bowl of soup, after a while, it really got better.

Then I ate some food to fill my stomach, “He went to work?” Sister Du knew who she asked, “Yes, the young master left early in the morning, and the young master explained that if you go out, you have to say hello to him.”

...

Li Laluo was speechless, so just say hello. However, if you think about it carefully, if Si Jin Heng hadn’t suddenly appeared last night, he might have had trouble with Qi Zeming in the end.

Go upstairs and go back to the room, take out your mobile phone, open the Moments, Message 99 + Weibo is even more crazy, 999 +. Randomly flipping through the hot reviews that have been topped up are nothing more than the hypocritical concerns of the so-called good friends in the circle. There are various comments, and the netizens who were surprised by the ring, only a few people bless her.

Moments of friends mean the same way, Fu Xinru’s hypocritical concern made her feel sick. Among the crowd, she only replied to Yu Wanwan and Lu Zixi, and then sent a WeChat message to Yu Wanwan, who was named Yu Wan, and wanted to visit her.

Before closing WeChat, she accidentally saw that there was an additional friend named “S” in her conversation list.

Si Jinheng? Opened and flipped through his circle of friends, there were only a few news promotions from the business world SL International Group, and it should be that he was right. She didn’t remember to add him as a friend. When did two of them add friends?

No matter what, he clicked on the dialog box, typed a few words, and went to change clothes.

“Report, I’m going out to find friends.”

Wearing cooler clothes, there was a new message alert on her mobile phone, which was Si Jin Heng's reply.

"Where are you going? Who are you looking for?"

Li Laluo rolled his eyes and replied "Looking for a job, Yu Wanwan."

"No need to find a job."

"No, bye." Li Laluo put the phone in his bag and decided not to ignore him.

Decisively gave up driving a luxury car to find a job. After walking for a long time, Li Xiaoluo was about to get a heat stroke before he got a taxi.

Huaguan Mall

This mall was formerly known as Chengguan Shopping Mall, the property of the Li family, but after Qi Yunzhong took office, it was officially renamed Huaguan Shopping Mall. Li Xiaoluo looked at the mall in a complicated mood. She would take back everything that belonged to the Li family one day, even if she relied on that man.

Yu Wanwan worked as a shopping guide in Yu Qing Women's Wear Department. Before Li Qianluo came, she had already greeted the supervisor.

The female store manager met with Li Laluo, she has a good image and temperament and a good personality. Although she has no work experience, she still stayed.

"Laluo, your university major is film and television, what do you think of doing this?" Yu Wanwan was very puzzled.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, did not speak, she was embarrassed to say something. Thanks to the woman Fu Xinru, many of the film and television internship opportunities in the university were rejected by her carefully.

Therefore, many of her classmates have received several advertisements and filmed a few movies before they graduated, and they have become famous. And she has no experience at all... How embarrassed to go to an entertainment company for an interview, wait a minute, and change jobs when you have a chance.

That night, Li Lola lay in bed and struggled for two hours, waiting for Si Jin Heng to kick him out if he enters his room. However, he did not return overnight. The next day, I heard Du's wife say that Si Jin Heng just took over the company and

had too many things. Recently, he lived directly in the company. This made Li Xiaoluo silently relieved, so she doesn't need to face him for the time being.

Today is the first day of work. In order to go to work low-key, Li Lala bought a ladies motorcycle.

The clothing brand is called Yu Qing, a domestic high-end brand. Li Qianluo bought clothes twice. As for which company she belongs to, she is not sure.

Yu Wanwan took her to get acquainted with the environment, and then began to do in-store hygiene work.

Li Laluo learned that Yu Wanwan cleaned all the hangers, and as a whole, Li Laluo panted a little.

"Laluo, okay." Yu Wanwan was a little worried that she would not be able to do this kind of rough work, and looked at her with sweat on her forehead with concern.

"I'm fine, it's okay, but it's a bit hot." Li Laluo continued to work. The mall hadn't turned on the air-conditioning because it was not open for business hours.

"Well, good, then I'll go ahead." One person and one area, the work is clearly divided.

When the shop started to enter customers, Li Lala was still a little uncomfortable and didn't know how to deal with it.

Fortunately, the supervisor told Yu Wanwan to bring the new with the old and told her a lot about receiving customers.

Yu Qing comes to consume with rich people, and there are many and few rich people. No, as soon as she went to work on the first day, Li Laluo ran into someone she hadn't expected, her enemy-Ye Lingling.



Chapter 15: Fu Xinru's cousin

"Li...Li Laluo?" Ye Lingling, who was holding her boyfriend's arm, looked at Li Laluo in the shop's overalls in disbelief.

"Hello!" Li Laluo suppressed the embarrassment and said hello.

"Are you here...work?" In fact, Ye Lingling didn't really hate Li Laluo. They were in the same class for 6 years in both junior and senior high schools. Only later she looked down on Li Laluo because she was stupid.

Beware of Toubao, Xiao Nan and Xiao San, who Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru are, she has already seen. At that time, she also reminded Li Laluo, who thought she was also interested in Qi Zeming and deliberately instigated the discord. I have never seen such a stupid person, this was her only thought at the time.

Is it all right now? I finally saw the real face of others, but unfortunately, it was too late.

"Yeah, do you need anything? Although I just came today, but I have a bit of eye for somehow, should I pick two sets for you?" I quickly expelled the embarrassment in my heart and replaced it with a generous and generous.

Of course, Li Xiaoluo also remembered Ye Lingling's kind reminder to her a long time ago, but she was kindly treated as a donkey liver and lungs.

How stupid she was before, offending everyone who was good to her. Instead, they took their lives to treat those two people, and their regrets were blue...

Ye Lingling put away her astonishment, and put on her indifferent face in front of outsiders, "Yes, you probably understand my style, I'll wait."

Li Laluo carefully recalled Ye Lingling's dressing style, which was basically bright, mature and fashionable.

Ye Lingling pulled her boyfriend, sat on the sofa to one side, and waited. She looked at Lola Luo who was choosing clothes with the help of Yu Wanwan, her eyes a little complicated.

"Miss Ye, you are here, long time no see!" As soon as the store manager came to work, he saw Ye Lingling sitting on the sofa and quickly put down his bag to receive the VIP.

Ye Lingling quite likes Yu Qing's clothes, and her annual

consumption here can reach hundreds of thousands or even millions.

“Yeah.” Ye Lingling responded faintly, flipping through the new product magazine on her hand casually.

The store manager has become accustomed to her indifference. Seeing the new employee Li Laluo who was picking up clothes, although Yu Wanwan was there to help, she frowned, “Peipei, you come to serve Miss Night and replace that new employee .

Zhang Peipei, as an old employee in the store, is very clear that Ye Lingling is a “big fish”, but she did not see Ye Lingling come in just now, so she was picked up by Li Xiaoluo.

Hearing the manager’s assignment, I was immediately overjoyed, but...

“No, you go work, just her!” She pointed her index finger at Lola who had picked up her clothes and came here.

“Miss Ye, this is the case. This employee has just arrived, and I am afraid that the service is not in place...”

“I said no.” Ye Lingling interrupted the manager a little impatiently, and the manager glanced awkwardly at Li Lala who was holding the clothes.

I wanted to see what the new employee looked like, but she was stunned. Isn’t this Li Lola? Oh, this didn’t just fall into her hands, ha ha...

Ye Lingling looked at the clothes Li Laluo had brought over, a big red collarless chiffon top with decorative buttons in the middle row, and a black knee-length pants skirt underneath.

The second is an orange silk dress with a thin belt of the same color on the waist, which looks very angry.

Ye Lingling nodded in satisfaction and took the clothes to the fitting room.

Li Xiaoluo was a little worried, wondering if Ye Lingling would make things difficult for her on purpose. I accidentally scanned the side, wearing the manager system, and the woman with the manager badge made her stare.

Is not it! Is she so unlucky? Looking closely at the manager who looked at her proudly, Li Xiaoluo finally believed that she was right. Her manager is Fu Xinru’s cousin Lan Ying. It’s miserable, she won’t have a good life...

Five minutes later, Ye Lingling walked out wearing her own

clothes.

Just as Li Xiaoluo was wondering, Ye Lingling said to her boyfriend, "Just these two sets, check out."

Tucked the clothes to Li Lola, and then went shopping around other clothes, waiting for her boyfriend.

Li Xiaoluo took the clothes to the checkout counter in a happy mood. This was the first time she did a sale and it was a success! So happy!

"Thank you!" After closing the bill, Li Sala thanked Ye Lingling sincerely.

"Let's go." Ye Lingling spread her hands indifferently, and left with her boyfriend.

"Miss Ye go slowly, welcome to come next time!" Lan Ying personally sent her out.

Sure enough, not long after Ye Lingling left, Lan Ying began to exert her managerial privileges.

"Li Laluo, the store needs to promote winter anti-season sales in the past two days. You and Yu Wanwan will pick out last year's down jackets and take flyers outside the mall to sweep the streets."

Nima! Li Xiaoluo cursed inwardly. If she heard it right, this dead woman told her to wear a down jacket to make publicity under the 37- or 8-degree sun. !

"As far as I know, we never sell seasonal clothing in our store." Li Laluo has never seen such a big brand selling seasonal clothing.

"Yeah, not in the store. I will sell special sales shelves outside the mall tomorrow." Zhengchou didn't know who to give this errand to. Li Laluo just happened to be here. God helped me!

"I feel that this kind of promotion is unreasonable..."

"Unreasonable? Who do you think you are? Are you still the eldest of the Li Group? Or your Chengguan mall? Hurry up to me, or you and Yu Wanwan will bother me!" Lan Ying beat me fiercely In the words of Li Laluo, the cousin and Qi Zeming are already happy. It was this Li Lala who stabbed the two of them abruptly and separated the two of them abruptly. The cousin who hurt him was uncomfortable at home every day. The girlfriend who was still eleven years old was not a vixen!

Li Qianluo took a deep breath, her eyes flushed, no one dared

to say something to her! She didn't do it, but it was still night and night, and there was a burden on the night and night, and she couldn't hurt her.

"Let's go!" Lan Ying, now add you, you will wait for me, one day I will slap you ten times!

Li Xiaoluo was full of anger and went to the warehouse to choose a red down jacket, and another white short one for Yu Wanwan.

"Laluo, okay?" Yu Wanwan was really worried about her, she said, she must be okay with this kind of suffering, but Laluo had never suffered this kind of crime before.

"It's okay, it's late, after all, it's not before, it's not that I don't want to do it, try it!" Do your best, do it if you can, and leave if you can't! She has no tendency to be abused!

The two walked out of the mall in different eyes.

Just under the sun for less than a minute, Li Laluo felt a lot of sweat on his body. Holding the flyers, fanning wildly, watching the people coming and going on the road, he was confused.

The two people wore down jackets, attracting many people to look sideways, and Yu Wanwan took Li Lala to the nearby street.

Chapter 16: The man in the back seat

“Go, flyers are not allowed to be distributed at the gate of the mall. Go there, there is a lot of people there.” Yu Wanwan came out to distribute flyers when she was in high school, so this is a trivial matter to her.

Li Laluo weakly followed Yu Wanwan to the other side, and people could still hear people talking about “These two are sick!”

“Isn’t someone sick? Didn’t you see another flyer? The boss must be sick!”

“Yes, this is clearly squeezing labor.”

...

Someone can still hear that Lan Ying is ill, and Li Saluo’s spirits instantly came.

Following Yu Wanwan’s appearance, she began to distribute her first flyer “Hello, this... flyer, please look at it.”

The middle-aged woman waved her hand directly, saying no. Li Laluo retracted the flyer in frustration, and instantly lost his mood, “What are you doing, don’t let me do it, waste money, waste manpower and labor!”

The big red down jacket is lined with Li Laluo very temperament, and the weather is too hot, making her cheeks red. So, as a whole, the big red color made her face flush.

“Girl, are you selling clothes?” A woman in her 50s took the initiative to walk over and asked Lola who was feeling glum.

“Yeah, we will have a special sale at the gate of the Huaguan mall in front of us tomorrow. Auntie, if you are interested, you can take this flyer to see it. There is a great discount!” Li Liaoluo wiped his sweat and leaked out a lot. Hi smile.

“Yeah, Yu Qing? I’ve heard of this brand. My girl wears it, but it’s an expensive one.” She hasn’t bought clothes yet, and the aunts seem to feel a little pain.

Li Laluo smiled, “Auntie, look, this down jacket on me has a tag price of 6999. Tomorrow is 20% off, only 1400, this quality and this price, it is really super bargain!” The girl’s blushing face was filled with sweetness. A smile fell in the eyes of the man in the back seat of the luxury car waiting for the traffic light.

This is the first time Helian Yutuo has met Li Laluo. In such a hot day, wearing such a thick down jacket, and having such a

simple and sweet smile, it's good...

The green light was on and the luxury car drove away slowly. In the mall, Lan Ying dialed Fu Xinru's phone and told her what happened today. When Fu Xinru heard that Li Laluo was wearing a down jacket and handing out flyers outside the mall, she couldn't help laughing proudly.

"Cousin, good job. I'm out of town now. I will return to the Imperial City in two days. You should greet her first." Li Laluo, I want you to get out of the Imperial City!

"Don't worry! If she can't keep going, don't want to do it with that poor friend of hers!" Hanging up the phone, Lan Ying smiled disdainfully.

Two hours after it came out, the flyer was finally finished, and Yu Wanwan went to buy two bottles of iced water. Li Xiaoluo poured half a bottle in one breath. The sun was like a fire, and her head was dizzy from the sun. She had to go back quickly, or she had to get heatstroke.

When the two returned to the mall shop, Li Sala felt like a fish in water at the moment. However, it just happened to be time for dinner, "Oh, it's really time to come back, did you come back by pinching the time for dinner."

Neither of them spoke, Li Qianluo gave Lan Ying a white, and took off his wet down jacket.

"Look at what you put on the down jacket, whoever wants it, go to the checkout!" Lan Ying looked disgusted, Yu Wanwan also sweated a lot, but Lan Ying didn't let her buy it. Yu Wanwan's family conditions are not good, if she buys this dress, she might not do it. If she quits, Li Laluo will definitely not stay...

"Lan Ying, don't go too far!" Li Qianluo glared at the old woman, Nima, if it weren't for her, she would wear this down jacket!

"Li Laluo, are you confronting your boss? During working hours, please call me Manager Lan and go to the checkout! If you don't check out, you and Yu Wanwan are going to \*\*\*\* off!" Just after Lan Ying had finished speaking, Yu Wanwan finally saw What does she mean. It turned out that Lan Ying had been threatening Li Laluo by expelling herself, so she stopped doing it, raised the decibel and told Lan Ying, "I..." Li Laluo grabbed the equally angry Yu Wanwan, "Buy it, just

buy it, isn't it just a down jacket!" Go to the employee locker room and take out the black card from his bag, hesitate for a moment, and leave. Go out, and when she becomes rich, she will double back to Si Jin Heng!

When Li Laluo threw the black card onto the table in front of Lan Ying, Lan Ying was stunned. Where did this woman come from the global VIP black card? Even with her former Li family, she wouldn't have this black card? She has been working here for several years, and she has seen it once. She seems to be the richest man in a neighboring country.

"What to look at, Manager Lan, let's check out!" Li Liaoluo felt a little more comfortable looking at Lan Ying's shocked expression.

When swiping the card, Lan Ying was still muttering softly, "Isn't it the man who kept it?"

Lan Ying really guessed right. The relationship between her and Si Jin Heng is really like the relationship between a lover and a mistress!

"Even if I am taken care of, you should go and find someone to take care of you, lest your husband can't take care of you, and you are lonely and cold." Li Xiaoluo had seen this woman open a hotel with other men, but a couple. The two play their own roles, no matter who they are.

"Li Laluo, what are you talking nonsense!" How could Lola know that the two of them were playing each other? Lan Ying reacted very excitedly, and the cashiers gave her an unexpected look.

He told her too much disdainfully, put the clothes into the staff locker room after checking out, and dragged Yu Wanwan to find a place to eat. Everyone has forty minutes to eat. Yu Wanwan brought Li Lola to the small street behind the mall, and the small restaurants inside were next to each other. The two finally chose a small hot pot and sat down, eating and talking.

"Laluo, don't wrong yourself too much, I can change jobs." Yu Wanwan is very weak on the surface, but still very stubborn in her bones.

"It's okay, I know, if you can bear it, if you can't bear it, we will leave together and find a job together! With your work experience, it will definitely not be a problem!" What's the

future.

The two hurried back to the store. For just forty minutes, Lan Ying was not there, so they probably went to eat too. Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief, and could finally be quiet for a while.

“Yu Wanwan and Manager Li Xiaoluo have ordered you to come back, open up all the down jackets from the warehouse last year and hang them out.” Zhang Peipei came over and said to the two of them when the customer went to try on the clothes.

Ten thousand horses galloping past!

Li Liaoluo swears that today is definitely the day she wants to hit and curse people the most since she lived in this world for 22 years. Even if he was taken away by the \*\*\*\* Si Jin Heng for the first time and forced to sign the marriage agreement, he was not so angry.



Chapter 17: you've been drinking

The two came to the warehouse, and Yu Wanwan brought in several packs of down jackets. The dust in the air made Li Qianluo hold his breath and open the black bag. I took out one down jacket after another and hung it up. Several hours passed before I knew it. 3pm was the normal morning shift time.

They have been working overtime for more than half an hour, and no one has asked them to go out to get off work.

"How did you endure this Lan Ying before!" Li Liaoluo pulled a large bag of down jackets to an empty place, with no air conditioning in the warehouse, and both of them were sweating profusely.

"To be honest, before you came, she was disgusting, but she didn't have such a bad habit. Did you have hatred with her before?" Yu Wanwan wanted to ask.

"She is Fu Xinru's cousin." When I met before, I never saw her give me a good face, let alone now fall into her hands.

Yu Wan nodded late, took out the tissues in his pocket, and carefully wiped the sweat on Li Liaoluo.

Li Lala watched Yu Wanwan's movements, and Ba Hag kissed Yu Wanwan's cheek. Yu Wanwan was caught off guard and was taken aback.

"Laluo, you scared me." She exaggeratedly patted her accelerating heart, and Yu Wanwan gave the naughty Li Laluo a white, and shook her head helplessly.

"Haha, then you are too timid!" Li Xiaoluo was very happy, although she had never done such a rough job, but at least she had her best friend with her.

"By the way, isn't your husband quite rich? How can I let you go to work."

"He, the company is very busy, and there is no time to take care of me. Besides, I won't come if he doesn't let me come. I don't want to let him raise him every day. After all, I am not the old lady before." She always reminded Regarding his own experience and identity, for fear that he was not careful, and regarded himself as the carefree Li Lala. After all, it really isn't anymore. If that goes on, what's the point of her being alive.

Yu Wan nodded late, expressing understanding.

The two were chatting and working, and the time passed

quickly. After they worked two hours of overtime, the store manager finally walked in, “You two are off work, the manager is off work.” My second Olympics, it is Lan Ying that dare to love When I got off work, I didn’t say to let them off!

Two people went to clean up briefly, then changed clothes and got off work.

Li Laluo and Yu Wanwan didn’t go the same way, they separated at the entrance of the mall and went home.

When she returned to the villa, the first thing she did was to take off her clothes and take a shower. Lying exhaustedly in the bathtub, only at this moment could Li Lola dare to relax completely.

When taking care of her hair, Mrs. Du came over to call the door and let her go downstairs to eat when the meal was ready.

Li Laluo did a day’s work, and the hot pot he ate at noon was all vegetables, not full. When I went downstairs, I devoured and started to eat, my appetite was half more than usual.

“Miss, you went to work today, how about it?” Sister Du knew how hungry she looked at Li Laluo’s meal.

“It’s okay!” It’s just disgusting.

“That’s good, the young master called during the day today and said that he would be back tonight.”

Li Lala, who was drinking soup, was choked upon hearing these words...

“Didn’t he not come back in a short time?”

“I don’t know the specifics.” Du’s wife patted Li Qianluo on the back, and brought her a bowl of soup.

She thought about it, and she will come back! This is his home, “Okay! I get it!”

In the evening, Li Lala lay halfway on the sofa, with a slender leg on a stool and swiping his mobile phone Weibo.

Today’s headlines on Weibo are news that the new president of SL Group has taken over the company. Si Jinheng, who was previously the president of SL headquarters, officially took over the company yesterday, and the media are very optimistic about him.

SL Group...S Jin Heng...Li Laluo was a little surprised. SL International Group is the real controller of Dicheng Commercial. The group involves real estate, real estate,

petroleum, high-end digital technology, entertainment companies, nightclubs, bars and so on.

It turns out that her husband is so background, no wonder he helped her collapse Qi Yunzhong's father and son so calmly. It's unbelievable that such a man who breaks off has let her soak in his hands.

... Biting her lip, Li Laluo opened Baidu and typed in the three words Si Jin Heng. Unfortunately, there is no information at all.

How mysterious and powerful he is, the Internet is invisible controlled by him.

Why hadn't she noticed him before, now he suddenly appeared in her life.

At half past nine in the evening, Li Lola yawned and was about to turn off his mobile phone and go to bed. At this moment, the bedroom door was opened from the outside.

That tall figure is exactly the man on the Weibo headline...

Throwing the briefcase on the sofa, Si Jin Heng untied his tie and walked towards Li Lola.

The woman stood up from the sofa, pulled her pajamas, and slowly approached him, a faint smell of wine emanating from him.

She frowned and asked, "Did you drink?"

"Well, the celebration party, a few drinks." He replied faintly.

It's just, "There's still peach blossom luck, tut tut..." On the collar of Si Jin Heng's white shirt, a big lipstick mark made the air smell sour.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the red lip print on the collar, and a cold light flashed across his eyes.

The supervisor will be dead tomorrow!

"At work?" Ignore the topic.

"Yanfu is not shallow, tut tut..." I also ignored you.

"Tired or not?"

"There are many beauties in the company, right?"

"Go and put the water, I want to take a bath."

"What? Are you willing to wash away the smell of beauty?"

With a big palm stretched out, she held her in her arms and blocked her stubborn mouth.

When he let go of her, "Si Jin Heng, you have some other way to treat me!" She raised her head, pouting and looking at the

man on her, her small face full of stubbornness.

The corners of his mouth raised slightly, "This is enough." He announced proudly. At this moment, Li Lola suddenly felt something wrong.

Forget it, it's awful!

"Wait a minute, Si Jin Heng, my one is here." Li Laluo quickly grasped his big palm and said embarrassingly.

Of course he knows what the woman said, Si Jin Heng really has the urge to kill at this moment!

"But I didn't..." Avoiding getting to the bed, she quickly jumped off the top.

He knew what she said, "Li Lola, don't expect me to go." Si Jin Heng frowned, but he put on his shirt, stroked his hair with his hand, and walked out.

Li Laluo smiled awkwardly and watched as he walked out of the bedroom door, still not forgetting the dogleg thanks,

"Husband, thanks!"

"Did I say go?" The man's cold voice came, but he went downstairs without looking back.

...Then he really won't go? Lola, who was sitting on the toilet bowl and waiting, instantly lost the bottom.

## Chapter 18: Successfully divorced

Twenty minutes later, just when Lola was about to give up trying to run down by himself, the bedroom door rang.

Afterwards, the bathroom door was opened, and Si Jinheng gave her a plastic bag with a dark face, which contained several packs of the most expensive sanitary napkins in the supermarket.

“Thank you!” Li Qianluo narrowed his eyes with a smile, making Si Jin Heng’s dark face a little better.

In order to thank Si Jin Heng for a trip to the supermarket for her, Li Xiaoluo gave Si Jin Heng a bath, and then she went to bed to rest.

Tiredness gradually hit, and when she slept in a daze, she felt a broad chest tightly against her back. Li Laluo turned over and fell asleep deeply in the man’s arms, suffering from the man who seemed to take medicine every day.

Sleepless night

The next day Li Xiaoluo woke up amidst the noise and checked the time. At half past seven, I really didn’t want to get up.

No, something was wrong. She half-turned her head to see Si Jin Heng sitting on the bed with a dark face and looking at her hand. His expression seemed to have a deep hatred with his hand.

Li Xiaoluo sat up and saw a blood on Si Jin Heng’s hand.

“Why are you injured!” Li Laluo exclaimed and got out of bed quickly, looking for the medicine kit.

He looked at her hurriedly with a cold face, “I am not injured.” The voice floated faintly.

Li Laluo took a closer look, and suddenly understood what was going on, covering his mouth and laughing.

He lifted the quilt, strode into the bathroom, put his hands under warm water, and washed it at least five times.

Li Laluo was still smiling when he came out, and when he saw the man, he immediately put away his smile.

“Don’t blame me! I didn’t mean it.” Holding back her smile, she quickly cleared the responsibility, who made him dishonest.

Si Jin Heng gave her a white look, did not speak, took out his clothes and changed them.

“Come here and tie me a tie.” He hooked his finger at her like a puppy.

Li Laluo glared at the man, and obediently went over to tie him. This can't trouble her, she had tied it to her father before. “So skilled?” The man asked in a weird voice. The woman gave him a white look, “Tie it to my dad!” The man's gaze softened.

breakfast time

Li Laluo went downstairs after washing in the bathroom. When Si Jinheng saw her, he remembered what had happened just now. There was no food\*.

She looked at Si Jin Heng who was struggling to swallow the toast, and she was very difficult to hold back her laugh.

At this time Du's wife brought up a bowl of brown sugar water and placed it in front of Li Liaoluo.

“Laluo, or don't go to work today.” When Mrs. Du went upstairs to clean up the room, she saw Li Laluo take the sheets down, and she understood what she meant.

Li Xiaoluo hesitated, but she didn't want to go, because the first day she came to the aunt, she was the most uncomfortable, she used to rest at home on the first day. But, thinking of Lan Ying's face again, let's forget it, let's go to Shinobu!

“No, Sister Du, I'm fine.”

Si Jinheng saw the embarrassment on Li Laluo's face and said, “I won't go today.”

Just as Li Laluo wanted to refuse, Si Jin Heng took out his cell phone and called, “Check where Lola Luo works, and then ask her for a day off.”

President Si, don't ask her opinion? She hasn't agreed yet...

Yunqi's work efficiency is very high, he is just very smart to contact Yu Wanwan. After learning that they were working at Huaguan Mall, he immediately called the general manager of the mall and asked Li Lala for leave.

“Huaguan Shopping Mall, the shopping mall under Qi Zeming's name, why did you go there?” Si Jin Heng gracefully sent the last bit of toast into the import.

“Because it's so late!” How about it? For Qi Zeming? Forget it, just a scumbag, she is not rare.

“Take a good rest at home.” Si Jin Heng looked at the

indifferent Lola Luo, wiped his mouth gracefully, stood up and went to the company with his briefcase.

Li Laluo waved his hand to his back, "You are always walking slowly! Take care of everything, pay attention to your body!"

When he walked to the door, Si Jin Heng took out his mobile phone, pressed it a few times, and left the house.

Li Xiaoluo returned to the room and was about to make a call tonight, but she saw a WeChat message from Si Jin Heng:

Waiting for you, let you understand whether I am old or not.

...

"Mr. Si, I was wrong, you are not old, you are young and handsome!" Si Jin Heng, who was sitting in the back seat, curled his lips slightly when he saw the news.

"Well, well said, when you are done, I will reward you."

...

"President Si, are you not afraid of your early kidney deficiency?" Only when he was not in front of him, could Li Lianluo dare to tease him so unscrupulously.

The corners of Carnes Jin Heng's mouth raised, his thick eyebrows raised slightly, "So interested?"

She hurriedly replied, "Sir, you manage everything every day, and work less after the evening."

A message was sent over there quickly, "You little woman, I can still do it."

Is this girl boring at home, she should be brought to her side.

She was speechless, "Sir, go to work well, goodbye!" Finally, she silently sent him a goodbye expression.

"Be honest at home, let me know that you dare to leave the house, you wait." He wouldn't believe that little woman could stay at home honestly.

"Yes! Guarantee to fulfill the mission!" The stomach was already hurting, and he climbed onto the bed with his mobile phone and called Yu Wanwan.

"Late late, are you busy?"

"It's not busy. Manager Lan told the supervisor that you have asked for leave. What's the situation?" Yu Wanwan walked into the staff lounge and lowered his voice.

"The period is coming, I feel uncomfortable."

"Oh, this way, who did you ask for leave, you never saw Lan Ying say that you asked for leave, that face is stinky." Yu

Wanwan smiled secretly.

“I don’t know, the person my husband is looking for...” I suddenly felt that my husband was better.

“Okay, okay, it’s time to show affection!” Yu Wanwan was very happy, as Laluo’s husband seemed to be kind to her.

“No, go to work! I want to sleep.”

“Okay, drink more brown sugar water.” She knew that every time Li Liaoluo came to her period, the first day would be very uncomfortable.

After hanging up the phone, Li Lola put down the phone and was ready to go to bed. When he remembered something, he turned on the phone and clicked on a game.

“Snow Territory God and Demon” was a game she played for several years. Qi Zeming later practiced a number for her, and the two got married in the first half of the year.

After boarding the game, Li Laluo went to the marriage messenger and unilaterally dissolved the marriage contract.

The world is boiling, and Li Laluo and Qi Zeming’s titles were made with money, and they are among the best in the area.

The two divorced suddenly, and the people who proposed to Li Liaoluo lined up and began to propose fireworks with relief.

Qi Zeming, who was looking at the file, saw the phone prompt: Your “Snow Land God and Devil” account has been divorced successfully!



## Chapter 19: Stay alone

Qi Zeming boarded the mobile game and saw Li Laluo standing in front of the auction house, not knowing what to do.

“Lolo, what are you doing?”

When Li Xiaoluo saw Qi Zeming’s news, he ignored him and dealt with everything cheaply.

Then I am ready to put my account on the trading platform and give out my hand.

After processing the game, Li Laluo deleted the game, swiped Weibo for a while, and went to sleep.

Sister Du came up at noon and asked her to eat, but she didn’t get up.

After two o’clock in the afternoon, Li Qianluo really couldn’t sleep anymore, and felt a lot more comfortable in his stomach, so he got up from the bed.

Sister Du saw that Li Qianluo was awake, so she hurriedly warmed her up with hot food and stewed her chicken soup.

After eating, Li Laluo went upstairs to change clothes, said hello to Mrs. Du, and went out.

I drove that Maserati to the flower shop and bought a bunch of white chrysanthemums and carnations.

cemetery

Li Xiaoluo parked the car at the entrance of the cemetery and walked in with the flowers in his arms. There is a distance between grandma and mother’s cemetery, and Li Qianluo went to see grandma first.

The tomb is engraved with grandma’s name and old photos of her with a smile on her face. Gently put the bunch of white chrysanthemums in front of grandma’s grave, squatted down, and stroked the face on the photo of grandma.

“Grandma, you left so suddenly, and my father also left. I hate you, why did you leave Lolo alone.” Tears gradually blurred her eyes, “Grandma, why didn’t Dad come to me because of me? Isn’t she her biological daughter? I miss you so much...”

Thinking of the beauty of the past, Li Lola squatted on the ground and sobbed softly, that beauty would never come back again, and all this was given by them!

Qi Yunzhong, Qi Zeming, you have caused my family to ruin and destroy my family. If this hatred is not reported, the law of heaven cannot tolerate it!

A little weak, he walked to the mother's grave and gave her her favorite carnation. "Mom, forgive Luo Luo for not seeing you for a long time... You have seen such a big thing at home, Mom, thank you. Thank you and Dad for loving me and raising me selflessly. I am fine now... Don't worry, Bless me to find dad sooner, okay?"

A cool breeze blows, carnations sway in the wind...

Not far away, a man in a suit and leather shoes is watching this side. Isn't that the woman who wore a down jacket at the gate of the mall yesterday?

The woman exudes deep sorrow, and the white dress is fluttering in the wind. It is the first time for Helian Yutuo, who also came to visit the deceased elder, that this world is really small.

Coming out of the cemetery, Li Laluo lay on the steering wheel to ease her emotions.

Why are Qi Yunzhong and his son still so beautiful in this city? Why did they step up on their father and on the Li family? Si Jinheng promised her to avenge her, but now she can't wait.

The sky was getting dark and the lights were on, Li Laluo drove aimlessly in this bustling city.

Soho Bar

I didn't know how to get here, Li Laluo decided to go and relax. The premise is to call Lu Zixi first, otherwise she will come to such a place as a woman and sometimes she won't know how she died.

Ordered a non-alcoholic beverage, sat in the old position and waited for Lu Zixi. It seemed to be very lively today. She not only saw Qi Zeming, but also the man Ao Bai called by Si Jin Heng last time.

Obviously Ao Bai had also seen her, with a group of younger brothers, walking towards him.

She looked at Qi Zeming, who was smiling triumphantly, and suddenly thought about it.

"Hi, sister-in-law, alone!" The gossip, the boss seems to be married, isn't it her?

"Well, it's a coincidence, I just happened to ask you for help."

Li Sala greeted him generously.

"What's the matter, just speak up." Ao Bai sat slantingly on

the sofa opposite her, and raised Erlang's legs.

"Get me something..." Li Qianluo approached Ao Bai and said what she wanted.

"Cough cough cough..." Ao Bai, who was relatively calm, was directly startled by Li Qianluo.

"I heard it right!" He exaggeratedly pursed his ears to check if he heard it wrong.

"No." She smiled harmlessly, as if she was not the one who said just now.

"...What do you want this for?" Ao Bai was still quite curious, what did a weak-looking girl do with these things?

"Of course it is used! All the expenses will be borne by Si Jin Heng!" Si Jin Heng knew whether she would strangle her, no matter what, she couldn't wait.

"It's not a question of cost..."

"Why don't you be so uncomfortable? If you can't get it, then I won't force you." Li Laluo was very anxious, afraid that someone would fall short in time.

Ao Bai waved his hands to the brothers behind him. After two or three minutes, everything was ready.

"Thank you! I will speak nicely to you in front of Si Jin Heng!"

Ao Bai thought about it carefully, and let's forget about saying good things. Her woman told her how good other men are... Isn't that looking for death? Especially in front of Si Jin Heng, I can't even think about it.

It's just that Li Lola has already left the seat and no one is seen. But he still feels it is necessary to call Si Jin Heng to report...

Ordered a cocktail, shook the cup in his hand, thinking about what to do next, Li Lola's eyes flashed a touch of hostility. When Qi Zeming was two meters away, Li Laluo put on a pitiful expression.

"Brother Zeming..." Qi Zeming overheard a familiar call and thought he had hallucinations.

Looking back, I saw that Li Laluo was indeed behind her, and she was right.

"Lolo!"

Luo, you big head, scumbag!

"Brother Zeming, are you busy?" Li Xiaoluo glanced at the

people around him, and changed another batch with the last one. It seemed that he was still a rich second-generation dressed and dressed.

Forgive her for being really blind before, but she didn't realize that Qi Zeming was so nasty and not doing her business properly! I can meet him twice in the bar, which shows how high the usual "introduction rate" is!

"No no, what's wrong with Luo Luo." Qi Zeming hurried over and pulled her aside.

"Brother Zeming..." Li Qianluo was hesitant to speak, making Qi Zeming tickled.

"Hey! I...I want to come back to you again, okay?" She looked a little shy and lowered her head, covering the nausea in her eyes.

Qi Zeming was stunned by joy in an instant. As long as the little beauty, Li Xiaoluo, obediently obeyed him, he could give him everything except that he couldn't give him status.

its not right! "Don't you have a husband?"

"My husband... Hey! He doesn't come home every day, leaving me alone to guard the vacant room..." Sorry, Si Jin Heng!

The pitiful look of the beautiful woman made Qi Zeming smile proudly.

"I understand, let's go, let's go to a place where no one is there and I will enlighten you." Qi Zeming thought of Li Xiaoluo Miaoman's body and soft scented lips, and couldn't wait.

## Chapter 20: Red light

“Ok... but I just ordered a cocktail, so I can't waste it.”

“It's all trivial.” Qi Zeming picked up the glass and drank it refreshingly.

Li Liaoluo smiled when Qi Zeming drank the cocktail without any leftovers. Qi Zeming, what you did back then, I will pay you back now!

Brainless bastard, but... when she drank that glass of medicated red wine that day, did Qi Zeming scold her for being stupid, sigh...

Take the initiative to hold Qi Zeming's arm and walk to the private room upstairs tacitly.

When Lu Zixi rushed to the bar, Li Sala was no longer in sight, and no one answered the phone.

He accidentally saw the back of a pair of men and women holding their arms, looking very much like Li Liaoluo, he quickly followed. It's just that there are too many people to squeeze through. When he walked to the place, one man and one woman disappeared.

Li Laluo led him into a room, and Qi Zeming couldn't wait to hug her as soon as he walked in. Lips wanted to kiss, but Li Laluo avoided him.

“Go take a bath first...”

“What kind of shower? I can't wait.” Qi Zeming only felt a little dizzy. He tried to wake himself up for a while and then began to undress.

Seeing his impatient movements, Li Lola was a little panicked, trying to open the door and rush out, but the man grabbed her wrist and threw her onto the bed.

Qi Zeming was a little unconscious, Li Laluo quickly got up from the other side of the bed and clapped her hands.

The bathroom door was silently opened, and three people walked out from behind Qi Zeming.

One of them stepped forward and threw him down. Qi Zeming no longer knew who was who, and he couldn't control his movements when he encountered a person.

“Baby, let me hurt you well.” The word \* in his mouth made Li Qianluo almost spit it out.

Everything was ready, she took out the mobile phone that she turned silent, he didn't pay attention to the dozens of missed

calls on it, and directly clicked the return button.

Turning on the camera and taking a few photos, Qi Zeming's front and the back of the other three people left in a hurry.

After closing the door, Qi Zeming's extremely excited voice came from inside. Li Laluo suppressed the tumbling spit, hurriedly walked towards the elevator and went down the first floor.

just.....

bad! How could he be here!

Li Laluo ran to the safe passage with a sad face, and the man's first reaction was to run after him.

In a few strides, she caught Li Lala who was about to descend the steps, and controlled her between the wall of the safe passage and her body.

He pinched his chin tightly, and Li Qianluo cried out in pain, "It hurts, it hurts, let go!"

"Let go? How did I tell you, Xiaoye? Huh?" Si Jin Heng stared at this very disobedient woman.

"I'll come out... just stroll around, are you as good as you?"

Li Laluo was a little vacant and didn't dare to look at Si Jin Heng. Damn it, it must be that Ao Bai accused her!

"Wandering? Wandering to the bed in the room with Qi Zeming? Li Laluo, you are good at it!"

Si Jin Heng let go of her chin, put her arms on the wall, domineering and handsome, and gave her a wall, Li Lola's little heart...

It's just that the indifferent tone made her unable to hear her emotions.

"I didn't get into the bed with him again!" I was happy thinking of the photo I took just now, and passed it to Fu Xinru when I would go back.

"No, you dare to drug a man, Li Xiaoluo, do you know the consequences!" Si Jin Heng's face became cold, and the whole body began to exude air-conditioning, making Li Xiaoluo shiver.

"Didn't it go smoothly and nothing happened? Besides, I asked Lu Zixi to be my bodyguard!"

Huh? Lu Zixi, where is Lu Zixi?

bad! Things went so well, she actually forgot Lu Zixi!

"Lu Zixi is a bodyguard for you? He is also looking for you in

a full bar now!” Why didn’t he know that this little woman was so capable?

“Haha, Mr. Si... shall we go home?” Li Qianluo smiled and wanted to get through.

Si Jin Heng kissed Li Laluo’s lips and put his big palm on her waist.

“Here today! Running the red light!” He spit out coldly, making Li Lola soften his legs.

But then Si Jin Heng closed his lips again, unable to say a word. Even struggling hard can’t get rid of his control, Li Laluo was so scared that tears fell down and shook his head, “No way here, no way now, woohoo!”

She really knew it was wrong.

The man bit her punitively before slowly letting her go. Seeing the little woman in her arms sobbing and sobbing, the expression on her face softened, “This is a lesson for you, if there is another time, Li Lola...”

Hearing his warning, Li Xiaoluo shook his head quickly, expressing that there would be no next time, and that he would be obedient.

After sorting out my emotions, I called Lu Zixi back, saying that he had been picked up by her husband, and to apologize, I would invite them to dinner another day!

Si Jin Heng asked Yun Qi, who was waiting outside, to return to the company first, and he drove her back to the villa in Maserati, who was driving Li Lola.

Li Laluo was gloomy along the way, and felt uncomfortable thinking that he was controlled by Si Jin Heng. Hey, so sad, she must find a way to resist, resist!

Back in the room, Si Jin Heng watched Lola’s ink stains from the bathroom for more than ten minutes, and then slowly climbed onto the bed, “You... don’t you sleep?” She curiously leaked her eyes and looked at the man who was looking at her.

“Are you inviting me to bed?” He took his phone out of his pocket and checked the time.

“...I love to sleep!” Li Xiaoluo got into the bed, covered his head, and ignored him.

Si Jinheng walked to the bed and condescendingly warned the little woman with her head covered, “If this kind of thing

happens in the future, you haven't said hello to me. You will never want to leave this door."

"Why! I'm free!" Li Sala rushed out of the bed like a sky-sweeping monkey, but I didn't expect Si Jin Heng to be so close, and then he was tragic, hitting his head directly on his chin... ..

"Li Laluo, can you keep your focus!" The man rubbed her head, his tone full of helplessness.

Li Laluo was also very speechless. Who made him so close to him, "My head, a slight concussion, will pay me medical expenses and mental damage!" She exaggerated.

"Okay, I'll pay you!" She directly sealed her chattering red lips, letting go of her when Li Qianluo was about to breathe. She was so angry that she wanted to kick him, why does this \*\*\*\* always come to ruin her revenge?

Si Jinheng turned off the light in Lola's room and left the bedroom silently. When I got in the car downstairs, I saw the light in her room turned on again, huh? She is afraid of the dark?

Li Laluo raised his ears, and only slightly relieved when he heard the sound of the car starting.

However, where is Si Jinheng going so late? He asked his assistant to go back to the company just now. Did he continue to work in the company? So hard!



## Chapter 21: Quite unjust

Regardless of her, the thief took out his mobile phone, opened Fu Xinru's WeChat, sent her two photos, and then blocked her directly. One is when Qi Zeming was in the room to kiss herself, she turned on the camera in advance and took a picture from the side. There is also a picture of four people enjoying. Three minutes later, the Weibo prompt sounded. It was Fu Xinru who sent her a private message. Oh, forgot to block her Weibo!

"I'm sorry, Li Xiaoluo, you mean woman, what did you do to Zeming?" Fu Xinru hit Qi Zeming's cell phone, and it was turned off. WeChat Li Laluo immediately blacklisted her and had to use Weibo to send messages to her.

"What did I do to Qi Zeming? Pooh, didn't I see that the scumbag forced me, and then I was rescued?" Li Laluo quickly went back, and couldn't sleep anyway, so he didn't mind giving her a trick.

"Nonsense, how many men have you slept with, Zeming wouldn't want to be with you." She and Zeming were fifteen years old and they were in love with each other. Brother doesn't love her, but for Uncle Yunzhong's plan, Zeming is forced to stay with her.

The two have been together for three years, and he has pleased Li Laluo for three years. As Li Laluo's good best friend, she can only silently watch the one she loves hugging other women!

Fortunately, Zeming always loved himself, even though he gave Li Qianluo medicine that night. She still believed that Qi Zeming only liked Li Laluo's face. However, she would not just watch her beloved man sleep with other women. That night, Li Laluo was taken away by the wild man the most precious thing, hahahaha!

However, with the pictures of Qi Zeming and the three men in her hand, she felt like vomiting.

"Yes, your man not only slept with many women, but also rolled the sheets with many men!"

"Tell me where Zeming is?"

Li Laluo, who had achieved his goal, readily told Fu Xinru an address. Go, go, beauty save the hero! Rest assured, she will also give Qi Zeming a chance, a chance for a hero to save the

United States...

Fu Xinru, who had just rushed back to the Imperial City from the field, immediately drove to the Soho Bar, and the hatred in his heart became even stronger.

Damn bitch, if Zeming has anything to do, she must look good!

When he arrived on the 4th floor of Soho, Fu Xinru hurriedly knocked on the door of Room 405, and it was the black man in the photo who opened the door. It was estimated that she had just taken a shower and was still wrapped in a bath towel. She hesitated in fright.

“Sorry, I knocked on the wrong door.” Fu Xinru calmed down and decided to call the police first.

Went to a remote corner, called the police, anxiously waiting for the police.

After a few minutes, the police waited, but unexpectedly, they also waited for the reporter.

Damn Li Laluo, this \*\*\*\* was exposed to reporters. If the report goes out, Zeming will be finished!

In fact, Li Laluo later learned about this incident and was quite wronged. She didn't call the reporter...

More than a dozen reporters saw Ms. Fu Jia, and, apart from anything, they snapped at first. Fu Xinru wanted to cover his face with a bag, but he took it down and walked directly to the police.

“Is it the police you called?” One of the policemen asked seriously.

“Yes, my fiance was kidnapped and he is in this room now.”

Fu Xinru replied simply.

When the police were handling the case, the reporters were very winked and did not ask questions, but only took photos and recorded videos.

The police knocked on the door of the room. For a long time, no one opened the door. The two police officers looked at each other. Fu Xinru was also puzzled, not knowing what was going on inside.

A policeman went to call the manager and forced the manager to knock the door of the room for the reason of the case. The sound coming out of the room made everyone's hearts jump. With the soft groan of the woman and the muffled groan of the

man, the reporter immediately rushed into the police and Fu Xinru.

The room was in a mess. The man was Qi Zeming, and the woman with long yellow hair and white skin was obviously a woman. All the reporters were stunned when they saw the photos they took. What about kidnapping?

But after watching the live broadcast, Qi Zeming became sober a lot when he saw the people breaking in, and he quickly wrapped himself in a quilt.

“Didn’t you say that the fiance was kidnapped? This seems to be an illegal transaction!” The police squinted at Fu Xinru who was dumbfounded, then walked to the bedside and issued a work permit to Qi Zeming.

“We are the police! You two, please come with us!”

...

Li Xiaoluo felt comfortable until dawn, and casually swiped Weibo. Today’s Weibo headline was actually Qi Zeming, and the click-through rate became popular.

She was a little bit puzzled and clicked in to take a look. The title was originally named Li Group and Qi Zeming, vice president of Yunze Group, was arrested for illegal transactions with a woman at a late night bar.

Qi Zeming’s fiancée reported to the police that she had been kidnapped, but she was actually doing illegal transactions. She is currently detained at the police station.

Qi Zeming, vice president of Yunze Group, was arrested late at night. According to insiders, three African men came out of his room before.

The golden bachelor Qi Zeming’s fiance Fu Xinru reported to the police that she had been kidnapped, but actually went to catch the rape.

...

Let me go! She gave the medicine, she asked the man to find it, and the police reported it to Fu Xinru. Where did the reporter come from? Where did this “Miss International” come from?

Is it Si Jin Heng? It was only him... As soon as the BOSS came out, Qi Zeming immediately became infamous, everyone went to the police station, and the stock price of Yunze Group also kept falling.

She continued to ride her little donkey to work, but she was ready to be abused.

Sure enough, as soon as Lan Ying arrived in the store, she asked her to clean up all kinds of hygiene, and even the warehouse was cleaned.

Of course, she didn't touch Yang Chunshui with her ten fingers. Of course, she couldn't do sanitation work well, and she was scolded again and again and asked to do it again.

Just when Li Lola decided to break out, an unexpected customer-Fu Xinru came to the store! There were still a few women who looked like sisters behind him, and they were not kind at first sight.

“Cousin, call me that \*\*\*\* Li Lola!” The voice that was a few decibels higher than usual immediately attracted the attention of all the employees in the store.

Li Laluo came out of the warehouse with a head full of dust. As soon as he stood firm, he slapped him up!

In the clothing store, there was only the sound of light music playing in an instant, and all other sounds were gone.

“Plap!” There was another clear voice, and the shop became quieter.

Li Laluo clutched his blushed face and immediately raised his hand to return it.

“Bitch! Do you dare to fight back to see what Zeming has caused by you! I have to teach you this wild species today!” Li Laluo is not Li Xian's biological daughter, she knew it years ago. That time I heard Li Xiancheng personally tell the old woman in Li's family that this stupid woman still used herself as a princess.

Chapter 22: Grandma, I have tolerated you for two days

“What happened to me? Look at what I did to you. Why did your mother make you so thick!” Bitch? bastard? Li Laluo rubbed her painful cheek. It was okay. Not only would she pay Xinru now, but she would also double it in the future!

“You deserve it. Who told your father to take away the woman I loved Uncle Qi’s beloved 20 years ago, and you Li Xiaoluo took away my beloved man three years ago.” Fu Xinru stared viciously. The expressionless Li Laluo, with his teeth gnashing his teeth, really wanted to eat Li Laluo raw.

The first time I heard about my father and Qi Yunzhong, Li Laluo wondered if that woman was his own mother, “Snatch? The one who can \*\*\*\* it is not the one I love!”

“Bah, \*\*\*\* woman, I want you to go to the reporter to clarify this matter now, saying that all this is your medicine for Li Sala!” I really don’t know why this \*\*\*\* is so proud and despised. She is going to get rid of her pride now and let her never turn back.

Li Laluo looked at Fu Xinru like a neuropathy, picked up the landline at the cash register, and dialed a number.

“Hey, 110? There are wild dogs in Huaguan Shopping Mall’s Yuqing clothing...” Lan Ying hung up the phone and called the police? Have to see if she agrees.

At this time, Fu Xinru made a gesture to the back of him, and several younger sisters immediately stepped forward and forced Li Shola to the fitting room on the side.

“Li Laluo, I’ll ask one last time, don’t you listen.” Fu Xinru looked at Li Laluo who was under control, and raised the corners of his mouth triumphantly.

“Listen, I’m obedient.” Li Xiaoluo, the hero, doesn’t suffer the immediate loss.

Fu Xinru waved her hand, and the little sisters let her go.

Yu Wanwan quietly took out his mobile phone and hid in the corner to make a call.

“Hello, 110?”

Halfway through Yu Wanwan’s words, Lan Ying took her mobile phone away, “Call the police? Who gave you the courage?”

“You don’t need to give me the courage, I will dare to give me the phone!” Yu Wanwan couldn’t bear it anymore, and directly

tore her face.

“Believe it or not, I will fight with you today.” Anyway, the entire mall belongs to Xinru’s fiancé. What is she afraid of?

“Who do you think you are!” Yu Wanwan ignored her own mobile phone, and ran to the fitting room when Li Laluo just walked out of it.

Li Laluo walked to the place where the distinguished guests rested, poured himself a glass of water, and took a calm sip. Fu Xinru wondered, what the \*\*\*\* Li Lola was doing. At this time, Li Xiaoluo walked over to her, took a sip of water and sprayed it directly on her face.

“Bah, let me listen to you and dream!” Finally, he poured most of the remaining glass of water on top of Fu Xinru’s head. Fu Xinru looked at Li Laluo in disbelief as she continued to pour the water, and screamed in embarrassment. .

“Ah, Li Laluo, you bitch!”

Li Laluo directly smashed the water cup into Fu Xinru’s face, then took out another cup, and the same behavior fell on Lan Ying’s head.

“Uncle, grandma, I have tolerated you for two days. I dare to fix me like this. I will settle the account for you today! You little sisters, dare to intervene in our affairs?” Li Laluo found the ashtray next to him and fell directly to the ground. The glass ashtray broke three pieces directly, picked up one of them, and raised her hand, “If you dare to move, grandma will fight for you today!”

When Yu Wanwan saw Li Laluo’s movements, he also walked over. “Laluo, I will teach them with you.” Although she only learned taekwondo for a month, Laluo hasn’t learned it for a day. She must stand up when she is needed.

When the little sisters saw Li Qianluo come to life, they were all frightened by her aura and really didn’t dare to move.

Fu Xinru really hated that he had found a group of wimps instead of a few men.

Things seemed to be getting bigger and bigger, and all the onlookers were so scared that they hurried to find the security of the mall.

“Late night, you teach that old woman Lan Ying, I have to scratch Fu Xinru’s face today.” Yu Wanwan kicked and started to beat Lan Ying violently, Li Liaoluo looked at Yu Wan

appreciatively late.

She slowly approached Fu Xinru, with a smirk on her face, “Okay, let me settle the accounts today, let me see how you slumber Qi Zeming in bed, and see how you use this face to hook up Qi Zeming in the future.”

How come this sounds so familiar? Oh, yes, it’s often the words of the mistress on TV to the heroine!

The cold glass shards stopped on his face, Fu Xinru did not dare to act rashly, “Li Laluo, you are crazy!”

Li Xiaoluo ignored her, and with a slight movement, Fu Xinru only felt a pain on her face, and a shallow bloodstain appeared. “Ah! Li Lola, you are really crazy”

Fu Xinru took the opportunity to take a step back, evaded Li Laluo’s movements, and quickly hid behind a few little sisters. “Grab this woman, I’ll give you one hundred thousand yuan!”

Fu Xinru gritted his teeth in pain, but did not dare to touch the wound on his face.

A few little sisters, look at me, and I look at you, no one catches up. “You think about it, my glass \*\*\*\* does not have eyes. Is it 100,000 yuan or your beautiful face?” Li Xiaoluo smiled evilly. Fu Xinru had never seen her like this, scared I dare not take a breath.

Yu Wanwan beat Lan Ying so that her face was swollen, and she probably didn’t have the face to see anyone within half a month.

Li Laluo walked to Fu Xinru and slapped it over. It happened to be the injured half of her face. She almost called her mother because of the pain. With water on his head and body and scratches on his face, Fu Xinru must be embarrassed and embarrassed.

“Fu Xinru, I am beating you today. Our Li family is ruined, and we have your share. If you have the kind, you should sue me!” Yu Wanwan came up immediately, and the two of them joined forces to avenge the people on the ground. The woman gave a beating.

At this moment, the security guard came to the mall and saw Li Lala and Yu Wanwan who were beating people, and immediately ran to stop them.

“Stop! What are you two doing! What about you guys!”

Looking at the security guard who rushed in, Yu Wanwan

pulled Li Lola and ran out from another door.

Fu Xinru saw a helper coming, and hurriedly cried out, “Hurry up and grab them, or you guys don’t do it!” Li Laluo, who hadn’t run out yet, heard her words and compared a middle finger, cut it, really took it. Become a boss!

In this way, two women in mall uniforms ran in front and a few security guards chased them. The scene was spectacular. Yu Wanwan was a long-distance running champion at school, pulling Li Qianluo to run forward. As he ran, he shouted “Quickly, let us, let us in front!”

“Late night, great!” Li Saluo panted and raised a thumb to Yu Wanwan. The two looked at each other and smiled, but unfortunately...

Lan Ying also called the police just now. As soon as they got off the elevator, several policemen saw the two women running and immediately stepped forward to subdue them.



Chapter 23: The president also chased stars

There were a lot of onlookers, and many people wondered if they were filming TV! Some people started taking photos with their mobile phones and posted them on Weibo.

Then the group was taken to the police station, where Li Laluo and Yu Wanwan were accused of intentionally wounding and detained temporarily.

Yunqi took advantage of the dinner time and refreshed his Weibo to see if there were any headlines. Really, in addition to Qi Zeming's hot search, there are also the words Huaguan Shopping Mall. Click to go in. It is said that some netizens photographed two shopping mall staff committing murder in the mall. Security guards ran chasing people all over the mall, and finally they were subdued by the police who came later...

I accidentally glanced at the picture. Hey, why does this person look like the President's wife? Mrs. President?

Huaguan Mall? After picking up the rice in the bowl, Yunqi ran into the company and ran to the president's office.

The staff members who met on the road all looked at the usual calmer Allowance with surprise, and ran to the elevator in a hurry.

With a sigh of relief, Yunqi knocked on the door of the president's office and got permission to walk in.

Turning on the phone and handing the news to his boss, Si Jin Heng frowned as he watched. A minute later, he walked out of the office with a dark face. The cold face caused several secretaries outside to shudder. They allowed to confess their fate to follow behind, and drove him to the police station.

It was getting dark, and after recording a confession in the police station, Li Laluo and Yu Wanwan were separated. It's just that Fu Xinru and Lan Ying were released after recording their confession as victims.

Before Fu Xinru left, he didn't forget to warn Li Laluo, "You just wait here for a lawsuit! I will sue you to the bottom of the jail!"

"Bah! Police brother, she threatened me, and you let her go out. It's unfair!" Li Laluo glanced at Fu Xinru with disdain, then looked at the young policeman handling the case pitifully. "There are people up there!" The policeman glanced at her unconvinced, and said lightly.

...She has some people, but she dare not call...

Oh oh oh oh...

After Fu Xinru and Lan Ying left, Li Xiaoluo was wondering whether to call Lu Zixi and ask him to save himself first.

I dare not let Si Jin Heng know about this!

At this moment, there was a voice outside, "Li Laluo, Yu Wanwan, you can go!"

Can go now? Li Laluo's eyes lit up, and then he thought that something was wrong. Who would keep them going out?

Could it be...

It really is! Li Laluo came out of the police station in embarrassment and saw that black Maybach, knowing that his guess was completely correct.

"Late night, I'll squeeze with you tonight!" She gently pulled the corner of her clothes, pleadingly pleading.

Just as Yu Wanwan was wondering, a man got off the luxury car and respectfully said to Li Lola, "Madam, the president let you get in the car."

"Haha, I won't get in the car first, I can go home with my friend, haha..." It was embarrassing.

"Madam, I have called a car, and I will send your friends home safely." Yun wiped his sweat without a trace. It turned out that Madam was also afraid of their big boss!

"Who makes you nosy! I send it! I send it!" Li Xiaoluo pulled Yu Wanwan's wrist and moved forward.

"Where are we going?" A familiar voice came from the opened window, and Li Laluo immediately stopped.

"Mr. Si, you are busy first, I won't disturb you, I will take my friend home." Can I escape...

"Get in the car!" The domineering and cold command made Li Qianluo obediently let go of Yu Wanwan's hand and got into the car obediently.

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Lala in wonder, she seemed very afraid of her husband, would that man beat her...

"Miss Yu, wait a moment here, the car will come soon." Yun Qi interrupted Yu Wanwan's thoughts.

"Okay, thanks a lot." Next time I see you, Qian Luo has to ask carefully.

After getting in the car, the air-conditioning in the car made her shudder, and Li Qianluo pressed against the door tightly.

Yunqi got into the car and saw the boss with his eyes closed from the rearview mirror of the car. He bet a dollar, and the boss is having a headache for his wife. The person involved, Li Xiaoluo, watched Si Jin Heng not speaking, and then slowly relaxed his body.

The car drove directly to the company. Just as Li Qianluo was wondering, Si Jinheng got out of the car first.

“Why, do I need to carry you down?” Si Jin Heng looked at the little woman who didn’t plan to get off the car with a blank face. Hearing what he said, he immediately opened the door and trot down and followed Si Jin Heng.

After 7 o’clock in the evening, there were still people in the company who had not had time to get off work, and three people went straight to the president’s office on the 66th floor. The two secretaries who did not get off work secretly looked at Li Lala in work clothes, curious about her origin and purpose.

He opened the door of the office, walked out with a wink, and closed the door.

Si Jin Heng went into the office and turned on the computer to continue working, Li Laluo dangling around the office bored. Half an hour later

“Sjin Heng, can I play with your phone?”

Handing her the phone directly, Li Xiaoluo looked at Si Jin Heng’s latest phone curiously, and it felt great.

“Sin Heng, what’s the password?”

Scott Heng paused before spit out a string of numbers.

“S Jin Heng, is 1025 whose birthday is 1025?”

The answer to her was a moment of silence, leaning on the sofa and entering his cell phone without any concern.

The wallpaper is of a woman smiling like a flower, she looks familiar, oh, it seems to be the international superstar-Mo Yawei. She liked her very much for a while, and she liked the heroine in “Our Youth”. Does Si Jinheng like her too?

Without thinking too much, Li Laluo directly found Weibo, opened his Weibo, and prepared to log out of his account.

Seeing that he has a lot of private messages, he was curious, and turned the surface of his private messages slightly. It’s basically business information. One of the chat records named Wei has been deleted, but the dialog box is still there.

The last private message was half a month ago, who? Does he like a woman?

Seeing his attention, she actually has herself. When did he pay attention to herself, why didn't she know. Right! With so many fans, she doesn't care too much about them. Hehe.

He also paid attention to Mo Yawei. It seems that he likes this star very much. It turns out that the president is also chasing stars!

Log in to his Weibo account, Li Sala broke the hottest today, and finally learned how Si Jin Heng knew he had entered. It turns out that I and Late Tonight had a hot search. In the hot search reviews, many people even exposed her former identity...

However, the more calm Si Jin Heng was, the less calm she was. Would he blame himself on the whole?

Looking at the follow-up report from Qi Zeming's news, Yunze Group has already done public relations and responded. Qi Zeming was framed by drugs.

Chapter 24: Madam rolled the car and ran away

The most popular comment below is “My God, I believe in you!”

The second one is “The scumbag, he has a fiancée, he is not honest yet.” Li Laluo gave a very unconvincing praise.

When I was enjoying Weibo, a WeChat reminder appeared on my phone.

She saw the person named Wei above and said to him “Heng, are you busy?”

“Sijin Heng, your WeChat...” The look in the man’s eyes was a little angry. At first glance, he was so intimate with a person on Weibo, a woman, and called it so close.

“Who?” He didn’t look up.

“Wei, call you Heng...” The sour breath began to fill the air, and Si Jin Heng’s signed hand paused.

“Ignore her.” Continue reading the file.

Li Laluo gave a wicked smile, asking you to punish me, let me flirt with that beauty!

“Not busy, how about you?”

“Heng, I miss you, when will you come back from the Imperial City.” The person on the phone was taken aback, but quickly replied.

Humph, the relationship is really unusual, it’s called Heng...

“I miss you too, baby, I’ll be back soon.” Hahahaha, she snickered in her heart.

The woman on WeChat squeezed her phone tightly. It didn’t seem to be Si Jin Heng’s tone, “Well, can I video with you? I want to talk to you.”

“Okay!” Li Xiaoluo readily agreed, and then quickly pointed the phone camera at Si Jin Heng.

The phone was suddenly taken away, and the video call invitation that was ringing was also hung up by him.

I flipped through the chat log, “Who asked you to reply to her message!” He seemed to be angry.

“I’ll be bored.”

“Will you be honest, what else do you do besides making troubles every day!” The man slapped a few words with a grimace. It was not him just now.

...

Li Lola is injured, is he disgusting himself? The aggrieved

eyes were red, and he said unconvincedly, “Isn’t it just a message back to you, are you?”

“Just know the bad things!” Si Jinheng sat in front of the computer irritably.

“Don’t let me return, pull the black, why do you still keep her WeChat? Worship every day?” After only getting along for a few days, I started quarreling. It’s really the most irrational marriage!

“Let Yunqi take you back!” took out the landline and prepared to call.

“No, who is rare, I will go by myself!” Li Laluo stood up, slammed the door, and left without looking back.

Yunqi and the other secretary outside, looking at the door of the president’s office that had been closed vigorously, looked at Li Qianluo’s impulsive background in shock.

After coming out of Si Jin Heng Company, Li Laluo had no money, and his mobile phone was still in Huaguan Shopping Mall.

My stomach groaned very unceremoniously, so sad...

Wandering aimlessly on the side of the road, at this moment, the horn of the car rang behind him.

Looking back, it was Yunqi’s Maybach driving Si Jin Heng who followed up, and continued to move forward without stopping.

I am going to find a public phone to call Lu Zixi. Alas, a male girlfriend is more reliable. He can show up every time he encounters difficulties.

Yunqi reluctantly parked the car on the side of the road, originally thinking about coming down to persuade her to persuade her. It’s just that when Li Laluo saw Yunqi get out of the car, he took the initiative to come over. “I’m hungry and don’t have any money. Go buy me something to eat!” A sweet smile on the woman’s face made Yunqi stunned. Frozen, although it was at night, it seemed to feel the warm sun.

Reflexively nodded, and looked around, there was a KFC not far away, “Madam, there is a KFC over there, what do you want to eat?”

“Anything, I’m not picky eaters.”

No doubt there was her, and Yunqi ran to KFC.

Li Liaoluo watched Yunqi enter the KFC door and walked to

the Maybach on the side of the road. Fortunately, the key was not removed.

Started the car and disappeared on the road.

Yun Qi ran out of KFC and saw that the roadside people and cars were gone, with a dazed expression.

After a long while, he took out his mobile phone from his pocket with fear, “BOSS, Madam rolled the car and ran away...”

“...Check it, if you can't find it, you won't use it for work.” Si Jin Heng put down the pen in his hand and leaned on the chair. Thinking, did he come back with a wife or a daughter?

Si Jinheng's icy voice made Yunqi shiver, and he made a few more phone calls.

Li Laluo drove the Maybach over 120 yards and drove on the wide road. Many cars quickly avoided the luxury cars that seemed crazy.

At the intersection, she speeded up to 150 yards despite the traffic police's warning, and two or three police cars drove behind her with their horns.

In order to get rid of the annoying traffic police, Li Lala speeded up to 180 yards. When you see the red light, turn to the right with the green light on. More and more police cars are chasing her. The scene is spectacular.

In order to catch up with her, two of the police cars ran into each other sadly. Fortunately, there was nothing wrong with them.

Li Xiaoluo originally wanted to drive to find Lu Zixi for a car, but these pesky traffic police would not let her go.

The big intersection in front was a bit dark, and Li Lola speeded to the right with the left turn signal.

After the police cars turned left, they all turned to the road on the left. Seeing that the luxury car was turning right again, they couldn't turn their heads right away, so Li Laluo ran away...

Finally ditching the traffic police, Li Xiaoluo slowed down and drove to Lu Zixi's apartment.

It was already past 11 o'clock in the evening when he arrived at Lu Zixi's apartment. He was playing kiss with his girlfriend. The two people who had just felt a little bit heard the doorbell, and both pulled their faces away, “Who, it's midnight!”

Lu Zixi impatiently pushed the messy red hair to open the door, swallowing all the curse words into his stomach.

“Brother, do you have anything to eat? I’m almost starving to death.” Pushing Lu Zixi away, he drilled into the apartment.

“Huh, brother and sister, where are you too?” Li Qianluo saw Lu Zixi’s girlfriend, looked at Lu Zixi in surprise, and moved in together.

“Laluo, why are you here now.” Du Xiaoling and Li Laluo have met once, and they have a good impression of each other. Li Laluo immediately cried and said, “Brother and sister, I’m so miserable, I haven’t eaten for a day.” The \*\*\*\* Si Jin Heng didn’t say that he took her to eat some food before returning to the company, woo...

Du Xiaoling reluctantly entered the kitchen, preparing to make a bowl of noodles for her.

“Li Laluo, what’s your situation? Weibo says you attempted a murder. What’s the situation?” Lu Zixi made dozens of Li Laluo’s phone calls. From the beginning, no one answered and turned off the phone. It is estimated that the battery is dead.

“Don’t mention it, Fu Xinru went to the place where I worked in the morning and made trouble, which caused me and my late work to disappear. Then I went to the police station. Fortunately, my husband rescued me under the colorful clouds.”

..... Are you sure it is colorful clouds?

“Then what’s your situation now?”

“I intercepted the car my husband’s assistant was driving, and came to you for racing. I was chased by the traffic police just now, and finally got rid of them!” One mouthful of a husband, it seems that Li Laluo is doing well.



## Chapter 25: Four police cars scrapped

“It’s so pitiful for your husband. You have the courage to accept this wonderful work from you.” Lu Zixi handed her an apple.

Li Xiaoluo, who was eating apples excitedly, heard Lu Zixi’s words and immediately objected, “What, I’m so pitiful, OK? He eats me to death every day, knowing he is bullying me, just now he yelled at me and said me Only bad things...I’m so sad, which one of your eyes sees me doing well?”

Lu Zixi gave her a roll of eyes, and even sold well when she got the cheapest. “What does your husband do? Looks pretty awesome!”

“Group boss, right?” Is there any other identity? She didn’t know it herself.

Well, it sounds good! Then Li Xiaoluo gave Lu Zixi a detailed account of what happened in the mall in the morning and Qi Zeming’s incident, and at the end he came up with the sentence “Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru will definitely retaliate against me. They might sue me or something, alas, say Maybe I have to hug my husband’s thigh...”

Du Xiaoling brought out the cooked egg noodles, and the fragrance that floated made Lola grabbed the chopsticks and gobbled it up.

“Eat slowly, hot!” A child without parents is pitiful, alas! Du Xiaoling understands the relationship between Li Qianluo and Lu Zixi, she is really pure buddies...

“I can’t tell that your husband still abused you, so I won’t give you any food.” Lu Zixi knocked off the melon seeds and stuffed the melon seeds into Du Xiaoling’s mouth.

Li Xiaoluo was too lazy to pay attention to him, so he finished a bowl of noodles in a few minutes, rubbed his full stomach, and handed the empty bowl to Du Xiaoling. “Thank you, brother and sister, trouble you.”

“It’s okay, you talk to Brother Hee first.”

“You boy is really blessed to find such a good wife.” Li Xiaoluo envied a woman who lives at home like Du Xiaoling, who is proficient in housework and cooking.

“That is, who am I, Lu Zixi, although I am a little poor, I still have great charm.”

“Cut, let’s go, take the younger brother and sister to the racing

car! I'll go downstairs first and wait for you in the car!" Li Lala wiped his mouth, picked up the car key and walked outside the door.

ten minutes later

Lu Zixi rode a motorcycle with Du Xiaoling and appeared beside the Maybach that Li Qianluo was driving. Li Qianluo was thinking of taking them with him. Seeing Lu Zixi riding out on a motorcycle, he said something and drove to the east of the city together.

Qinghao Racing

Although it was 12 o'clock in the middle of the night, the racing venue was brightly lit, and dozens of young men and women gathered together and cheered.

Some of them saw Lu Zixi and the others coming, and they all came to say hello.

Seeing Li Laluo's car, immediately attracted many people to watch.

"Lola Laluo, where did you rent the Maybach, it's not cheap?"

The female captain of the racing cheerleader Linna asked many people's questions. Lola Lola is no stranger to many people in their circle, so there is such a big thing at home. Almost everyone knows it.

"What is the rent? My husband bought it." Lu Zixi glared at Linna. He couldn't hear what Linna meant?

"Wow, Li Laluo, you are really married, so good fortune!"

"Yes, no rich father, married a rich husband, alas, people are more popular than others!"

... Li Laluo felt that this trip was wrong. She was sour everywhere. She was in a good mood, but now she is gone.

"I'm here to race, you can watch the car, there is no need to mention me!" Li Lola retired his messy hair.

Lu Zixi dismissed those pantothenic women, went to the garage and drove his car out, and then followed up with a few modified cars.

Everyone saw Lu Zixi's slick grey Bugatti Veyron, and whistles sounded one after another.

"Brother Xi, finally seeing your real racing car again, it's not easy." Lu Zixi, so poor, didn't know where the money came from, bought a millions of Bugatti Veyron racing cars.

At present, there are many rich second generations from the

racing track, but there is no more powerful car than his! Five cars were ready, and because it was night, they raced in the field full of street lights.

“Lu Zixi, come on!”

“Maybach, come on! What!” Only a few scattered men cheered for Li Laluo.

Linna, dressed in cropped clothing, led the cheerleading team to cheer, and with the audience nearby, the shouts spread far. With a whistle, Maybach rushed out first, leading all the way, and on the second lap, Lu Zixi’s Bugatti Veyron quickly caught up. Within half a minute, a modified Honda racing car from behind suddenly rushed to the front.

Li Laluo also started to increase the gas. Her driving skills have always been very good, and coupled with such a good performance car, so she is ahead again.

The race went on like a fire, and until the last lap, Lu Zixi increased the throttle and rushed straight to the finish line! Li Lola’s Maybach also followed immediately.

“Yeah! Hee brother won!”

“Brother Hee is awesome!”

Cheers one after another, the manager took out the beer, and everyone began to celebrate.

SL Group

Yunqi shook his hands and hung up the phone, not daring to look at the man in front of him.

“Who?”

“BOSS...Traffic Police Brigade.” Yun wiped away his cold sweat without a trace. Li Laluo is really good. After fighting with others in the morning, he enters the office in the afternoon and comes out of the office at night... President, you ask for more blessing.

“Say!”

“I was chased by a few police cars for speeding and half of the Imperial City was not caught. Four police cars were scrapped. Now your car coordinates are in the Qinghao racing field.”

Madam, you are also asking for more luck...

The room was quiet, allowing Yunqi to imagine that his wife would be whipped by the president, and then corpses in the wilderness.

“Go and drive the car in Bo Yiyang’s garage.” Slowly lit a

cigarette, spit out a circle of eyes, and took out his cell phone to call Bo Yiyang.

After Li Xiaoluo relaxed, she was in a good mood.

Haha and a bunch of beauties, chatting nonsense, at this moment a car stopped steadily in the stadium.

“Take a slot, F1 top car!”

“Ah, god, really, I only saw it on TV!”

“Ah, I’m so excited, I actually saw a real car!”

“Brake discs, body, floor, etc. are all made of carbon fiber. The cost is extremely expensive. You can buy a Ferrari sports car with four tires! The steering wheel is specially detachable, at least 30,000 US dollars... The fastest gear, the best gearbox, only takes 2 milliseconds. An engine is nearly 2 million, and it will be completely scrapped after four races... It is probably the most expensive car in the world to build at any cost! “Lu Zixi said seriously, because his goal is this car.

Li Lola didn’t care about taking a sip of beer, what’s up with her...

“Li Laluo, get in the car!” A familiar voice came out of the car, making Li Laluo choke abruptly without swallowing a sip of beer.

## Chapter 26: I must sue her

“You won’t slow down! People of any age will be choked on drinking a beer.” Lu Zixi patted Li Laluo on the back, seeing the man in the car’s eyes very dazzling.

“Lu Zixi, how about a match?” Lu Zixi remembered, the voice that could freeze people to death was the man who was in the bar that night. Li Lola’s husband, he glanced at Lola with complicated eyes and got into the car.

“Li Laluo, don’t pretend to be dead, get in the car!” Si Jin Heng flicked the soot out of the window, took a deep breath, pinched out the cigarette butt, and threw it in the ashtray.

“Wow, such a handsome man.” Linna covered her mouth excitedly. She had never seen such a handsome man. Although it was a bit dark, it was not difficult to see his delicate features.

“Wow, handsome guy, get out of the car and hello together!”

The women gathered together and screamed again and again.

“The handsome guy Qianluo called you!” Handsome guy, luxury car, Du Xiaoling was excited when she saw Si Jin Heng.

Li Laluo, who was about to sneak away, rolled his eyes into the air, and had to turn back and sit in the car driven by Jin Heng.

The two cars stopped on the starting line, and many people took out their phones, not wanting to miss this wonderful race. Linna’s whistle was a few decibels louder than usual, and the two cars rushed out at the same time. Within a second, the F1 car was gone.

Lu Zixi’s car was tens of meters slower than that.

Li Qianluo in the F1 car closed her eyes tightly, suppressing the discomfort coming from her body. She, a veteran driver, was also uncomfortable at the speed of Si Jin Heng.

Lu Zixi was thrown so far, Li Laluo said with difficulty, “Slow down, slow down...”

Instead, Si Jin Heng speeded up, causing Li Qianluo to scream “S Jin Heng, dying!”

“I won’t die, I’m worried about yourself!” The man’s voice did not have any abnormalities, making Li Qianluo really envy and envy!

Holding on to the seat belt and armrest tightly, within two minutes, all three laps were OK, and Lu Zixi’s car dropped

him one lap.

“Wow! So handsome!”

“Handsome guy, please open a house!”

“Handsome guy, let’s go!” The woman’s courtship voice was almost breaking through the clouds.

Si Jinheng ignored Li Laluo’s discomfort and drove Li Laluo out of the racing track.

“It hurts so much. After a lap, F1 consumed hundreds of thousands!” Lu Zixi did not lose the frustration of losing the race, but was still feeling sorry for the car, everyone was speechless.

“Oh, Diaosi is Diaosi, just incomparable to the handsome guy just now!” Linna shook her head, in her eyes Lu Zixi was a poor dick.

Lu Zixi dismissed a woman like Linna, glanced at Maybach, forget it, throw it here, he doesn’t have the key. He drove the car back to the garage and took Du Xiaoling back to the apartment.

Li Xiaoluo went back to the villa with his eyes closed all the way. The speed of Si Jinheng’s driving made her a little bit overwhelmed. Coupled with the good performance of the car itself, if she had changed for ordinary people, she would have gone down and vomited.

Just like a okay person, Si Jinheng got out of the car and walked straight out of the garage without even looking at Li Lala behind him.

Li Lola decided to stop racing in the future, this time I really got sick!

Back to the room, I didn’t see the bed before, and I didn’t feel tired. Now I saw the bed, all sleepiness came. Li Lala quickly ran to the bathroom and took a shower. Fortunately, in the afternoon, the two sanitary napkins in the pockets of shorts can be held up to now, and I packed myself up, wiped the wet hair and walked out of the bathroom.

After drying her hair, Li Laluo didn’t even see Si Jin Heng.

Forget it, let him go, she is still angry now, sleeping!

I accidentally glanced at a bag on the table, huh? Her bag, who brought her back...

The phone was charged and turned on. It was a little too much, and a message sent by Si Jin Heng just came from WeChat.

“I have no time to accompany you during this time. From tomorrow on, if you want to go to work, you can go to work well, and stay at home if you don’t want to go to work.” Si Jin Heng resisted the urge to beat her and sent a note to Li Qianluo before taking a bath WeChat.

He should be still angry, Li Xiaoluo bit his lower lip, and went to sleep without replying to him in the end.

Qijia

Just after solving Qi Zeming’s affairs, Qi Yunzhong was waiting for Fu Xinru and Qi Zeming to arrive home in the middle of the night.

“Dad!” Qi Zeming seemed to be beaten inside, with a little redness and swelling on the corners of his mouth.

“Fool, why do I have such a stupid son like you!” Qi Yun pointed at his son angrily and yelled. The company has been turbulent these two days because of this beast. The wife was also raised by the blood pressure of qi, and now she is resting in bed.

“Uncle Qi, don’t be angry for now, don’t blame Zeming for this!” Fu Xinru, with gauze on his face, quickly came to comfort Qi Yunzhong.

Looking at Fu Xinru, Qi Yunzhong did not scold Qi Zeming again, and sat on the sofa heavily.

“Dad, they are all that little \*\*\*\* Li Laluo. Look at the scar on Xin Ru’s face. She scratched it with the glass!” Qi Zeming thought of being rounded by three men, and got another international chicken. He disgusts himself. However, all this was given by Li Laluo, the dead woman waited for him!

“Li Laluo?” Qi Yunzhong was obviously surprised. The girl who has nothing now dare to compete with her son and Fu Xinru?

“Yes! Uncle Qi, that’s her! She also beat my cousin, gave Zeming medicine and cut my face, I must sue her!” Fu Xinru gritted her teeth and said what Li Laluo did.

Qi Yunzhong thought for a while, but Li Xianluo had no relatives with backgrounds. Not to mention friends, except for that poor boy Lu Zixi and Yu Wanwan, who has nothing, she has nothing, shouldn’t she?

“Dad, Li Sala is married!” Qi Zeming’s words made Qi Yunzhong frown.

“With whom?” No wonder, I found a husband! That girl is not stupid, but it seems that Li Laluo’s husband is not simple, otherwise Lola dare not be so arrogant.

“I checked the specific name and didn’t find it out. I haven’t seen it in the Imperial City.” Qi Zeming could feel that a man is very difficult.

Qi Yunzhong did not speak, thought for a while, only said, “Zeming, take Xinru to rest first! Li Xiaoluo dares to do this, we won’t let her go!”

“Well, Uncle Qi, you should rest earlier, and I will ask my father to find a lawyer tomorrow!” Qi Yunzhong heard Fu Xinru say this, so he looked at her more, so that’s good, Qi Yunzhong doesn’t have to come forward.

Li Xiancheng’s indeed disappeared. When he was sent to check his whereabouts, he found that besides the police, many people were also investigating. As for Li Laluo, he believed that a little girl could not turn the sky, but he saw what she was doing so far.

The Qi family and the Fu family were offended to death and didn’t leave any room for themselves. It seems that her husband is not easy, so you have to check it out tomorrow. Only by knowing yourself and the enemy can you win every battle.



Chapter 27: The flowers that crippled the future of the motherland

The two went to another shopping mall in the Imperial City-Landao Shopping Mall together at about noon. Li Laluo is no stranger to this, and a cousin works here late. Then they were introduced to the store manager of Mirade (Miracle) women's clothing, and the treatment inside was pretty good. There was no shortage of people, but two old employees resigned, one was pregnant and the other was married.

Yu Wanwan has experience and Li Xiaoluo has a good image and temperament, so the store manager left them.

Without deliberately embarrassing their management, Lola felt very good. It only took a few days from being unfamiliar with the old staff in the store.

She could finally settle down, but, she had the final say, she and Si Jin Heng had not seen each other for five or six days. Before I got off work, I asked Mrs. Du, whether the company was too busy and all of them were eating, drinking and sleeping in the company. Distressed for two seconds, Li Xiaoluo decided to send Si Jin Heng something to change. After all, it was her fault that day. The two of them didn't really love each other, let alone got married for love. She shouldn't turn his mobile phone or disturb his private news! Thinking of this, she found a bag to buy clothes for herself, and went to Si Jin Heng's room to take out some clothes and put them on.

Maserati is still there in the garage, and Sister Du has given her the key long ago. So, Li Lola drove Maserati to his company.

At the entrance of the underground parking lot, although the security guard did not know Li Laluo, he knew the car that Li Laluo drove, and there were 5 6 6s with that awesome license plate number. Li Xiaoluo successfully entered the parking lot of the SL Group. Because he had been there once, he used the elevator to go to the 66th floor.

The secretaries who were working, heard the sound of the elevator being opened, and looked over curiously.

When Yunqi saw Li Laluo, she greeted her like a welcoming grandma. But when I think of the president of the office, I secretly cry out!

“Hello, handsome guy, I’ll take a look at Si Jin Heng!” Li Laluo’s words made the female secretaries even more surprised. It was strange enough that Yunqi came to meet him in person.

“Um, the president is busy, I’ll go in and tell him!” The soundproofing effect of the president’s office is very good. If there is any movement outside, you can’t hear it inside. If there is any movement inside, you can’t hear it outside.

“No, I’ll send some clothes and leave!” Li Lala was faster, and Yunqi could not stop him, the door of the president’s office was opened.

Yunqi covered his face and walked back to the desk. Can he say that the boss is finished?

“...Brother Jin Heng, okay!” Si Jin Heng looked at this childhood sweetheart sitting on her lap. She usually saw him run the fastest. This time she seemed to be forced In a hurry, he even dared to fight his idea.

He was about to speak when the office door was opened from the outside.

The little woman who hadn’t seen her for a few days stood at the door with a flattering smile, and she could still see Yunqi behind her leaving her face covered. However, the smile didn’t last for a second, and it immediately turned into anger.

“Si Jin Heng!!!” The woman uttered a Hedong lion roar, making the secretary and the woman in Si Jin Heng’s arms very scared, and Yunqi was like a tortoise, saying that she had heard nothing.

“Brother Jin Heng, who is she...?” Bo Yiyue forgot to get off the man’s lap for a while.

When Li Laluo saw Si Jin Heng soaking up a woman in the company, his lungs were about to explode. He stepped on five-centimeter high heels into the office and threw the clothes he carried onto the desk. Several documents were hit on the ground, and Bo Yiyue jumped off Si Jin Heng in fright. She admires this woman so much. She wants to make friends with her, so she dares to get angry with Si Jin Heng, Mygod!

“A ghostly apologize to you, little beauty, don’t be fooled by others’ appearance, he has a wife, not only in the company, but also hooks up with beauties on the phone, don’t be fooled by him!”

Uh, what's the situation, Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded.

"Si Jin Heng, you scumbag!" As if not enough to solve the hatred, Li Xiaoluo hammered down the desk twice, turned his head and ran away!

"You stop for me!" I completely ignored the commands behind him and rushed out of the office.

What makes people even more confusing is that Lola did not forget to find Yunqi. "Yunqi, your boss is going around picking up girls, how can you let him mutilate the flowers of the motherland in the future! Supervision is not in place!" The girl just looked so small, She is still young, so she will go to bubble up as an adult.

Yunqi is really going to kneel, what's up with him!

The secretaries couldn't close their mouths for a long time.

This woman is so powerful. She dared to talk to the president and assistant to the president like this. Isn't she afraid that the president will choke him to death?

President's office

After Li Laluo had left, Bo Yiyue also recovered. Seeing Si Jin Heng's expression on his face, she sneaked out quickly, not even daring to say hello.

"Yunqi, Yunqi, who is the heroine just now!" She must find her to be friends with her.

"Sister-in-law, grandma, don't fear that the world will not be in chaos, or you can ask the president yourself!" These two are both ancestors, no! There is a more powerful ancestor abroad, so the women around BOSS are ancestors!

Hearing Yunqi asked her to ask herself, Bo Yiyue slipped away while holding her bag.

Si Jin Heng looked at the mess on the desk coldly and opened the bag, which contained his clothes. It turned out that this little woman came to give her clothes, not bad!

"Yunqi!"

The phone rang, and Si Jin Heng's voice made Yunqi stand up immediately, in a standard military posture!

"BOSS, it's me!"

Si Jinheng confessed a few things about Bo Yiyue and hung up, making Yunqi glad that he didn't have to choose a cemetery in advance.

He has been with Si Jin Heng for ten years. He has never seen

a woman who dares to be so rampant in front of him. Is this true love? No, the boss loves that one, do you love two? It's not right... Forget it, don't want to, the boss's mind is the needle in the Mariana Trench...

"Assistant Yun, who was that woman just now?" A secretary asked gossiping. He wanted to say that it was Mrs. BOSS, but BOSS was so low-key, so forget it.

"Work! From now on, I will treat it as nothing! Who dares to gossip everything!" Yunqi wiped his neck, causing the secretary to shrink his neck and go back to work.

Alas, his personal assistant to the president is very sad. He doesn't know how he has survived the past ten years.

Especially when he encountered the wonderful work of the president's wife, he had to go to choose a cemetery for himself another day in advance...

Li Lola pressed the elevator full of anger and drove out Maserati, slowing down again at the thought of the nausea of the last time he rode in the car of S Jin Heng.

Dial Lu Zixi's phone, "Lu Zixi, where is it? It's still late to call your wife, let's sing together!"

"...Sister, I'm at work!" Wiping his petrol-filled hand, changed his hand to answer the phone.

"Well then! Soho at night, no, don't go to Soho, see you at Poppy on Qinxiang Road!"

Lu Zixi looked helplessly at the phone that was directly hung up, and he must have been offended by someone again.

## Chapter 28: Handsome guy

Li Xiaoluo contacted Yu Wanwan the next day and told her about her thoughts, “We are going to find a job together, not to Huaguan Shopping Mall.” In fact, she also wants to go to an entertainment company for an interview, but the time is not right...

I went to pick up Yu Wanwan and went to the second floor of the Blue Island Shopping Mall to buy the most expensive set of imported French cosmetics. I swiped the card that Si Jin Heng gave her. For a moment, I looked at my bill and felt painful. But think of the woman on Si Jin Heng’s lap, don’t feel bad, she didn’t spend his money, other women spent all of it.

Originally, I bought two sets of cosmetics, but Yu Wanwan didn’t want it. In the end, under the circumstances of Li Sala’s hospitality, he bought her a mid-priced set and gave it to her, which was regarded as making up for her responsibility for losing her job.

The two had dinner together, and Yu Wanwan had to teach his younger brother a lesson at night, so he went back first. She received a call from Lu Zixi and went to the poppy bar. The Poppy Bar has just opened recently. It is completely different from the Soho style. The management here is very strict, and all dangerous goods will be confiscated. The consumption is also much higher than that of Soho. Almost all the people who come are rich, and there are very few gangsters.

After meeting Lu Zixi, Li Xiaoluo opened a private room to sing. Lu Zixi dug his ears helplessly, how did Lola sing such a terrible song! But if it’s not for angry shouting, Li Lola’s singing is still very good! But, don’t even want to hear it tonight.

After meeting Qi Zeming in Soho last time, Li Lola ordered two glasses of white wine very implicitly. However, even with two small glasses of wine, Lola was still drunk.

Looking at Li Liaoluo who was drunk on the sofa and didn’t know the east and the west, Lu Zixi vowed that he would never drink with Li Laluo again!

“Hey, where do you live?” After Li Sala got married, she didn’t know where to move.

Li Xiaoluo seemed to be asleep and ignored Lu Zixi's questioning. I flipped through her mobile phone and couldn't get in with the password...

Reluctantly, Lu Zixi hugged Li Xiaoluo to her car and acted as a driver, enduring heartache, and found a five-star hotel to open a room for her. Seeing that his salary for nearly a month went out like this, Lu Zixi wanted to beat Li Laluo distressedly.

"You have money in the future, and I will double it for you to come back!" Throwing her on the bed of the presidential suite, taking off her shoes, covering her with a quilt, and going out. What Lu Zixi did not expect was that as soon as he stepped into the elevator with his front foot, Li Sala ran out of the room barefoot.

The restroom, where's the restroom? She wants to throw up... Why can't I find the bathroom? Take a look, oh, why did she run out of the room?

After two steps, her legs softened and she almost knelt on the ground. Fortunately, someone caught her from behind.

Li Lola looked up at the man holding her, and instantly smiled, "Wow, what a handsome guy!"

Helian Yutuo looked at the woman blushing in her arms because she was drunk, she turned out to be her! Looking at the opened door in front, this should be her room, right?

"This is your room, right?" Wow, a nice voice, comparable to that of Si Jin Heng.

"Yes, I'm looking for the bathroom, I want to vomit!" Li Qianluo felt like she was going to collapse, leaning against the man's arms.

Helian Yutuo looked at the woman in his arms amusedly, and sighed that the Emperor City was so small. He came here for half a month and met her three times.

The two assistants behind him saw Helian Yutuo holding Li Laluo into the room, and quickly blocked "Mr., this woman is not easy!" Appearing near the room where Mr. lived for no reason, there must be a problem.

"You go back and rest first!" Helian Yutuo glanced at them and entered the room.

Take her to the bathroom "Do you need some water to take a shower?" Seeing her appearance, she should take a bath and

wake up.

“Okay, I want to take a bath.” While the water was being released, Helian Yutuo’s slender fingers picked up the landline in the room, called the service desk, and called a waiter.

Let her take off Lola Luo’s clothes and put them in the bathtub before leaving.

I thought I would go back to the room to change clothes, but the sound of music from the bag on the sofa should be a mobile phone.

He just hesitated, opened her bag and took out her mobile phone.

“Husband.” He frowned when he saw the caller, and glanced at the bathroom. She, married?

After answering the call, a male voice “Li Laluo.”

Her name is Li Lola?

“Hello!” Si Jin Heng, who was sitting in the back seat of the Maybach, closed his eyes and opened his eyes when he heard this voice.

“Where is Li Laluo?” The cold voice made Helian Yutuo feel a little familiar.

“She is taking a shower!”

Yunqi, who was driving, felt a trace of cold air, and shuddered.

“Who are you?” Helian Yutuo smiled silently, feeling the dangerous breath of the man on the phone. There are not many men with such strong cold arrogance and such domineering, he can probably guess who it is.

“I am very interested in her.”

“It’s a pity that she is married, with me!” The man slowly expressed pride and pride.

really! Helian Yutuo got it right, “So what?”

Hearing this, Si Jinheng exuded a dangerous aura. After asking for the address, he directly drove Yunqi off. I drove to the hotel by myself.

Yunqi could only take a taxi away.

Five Star Hotels in Lights

He parked the car steadily at the door of the hotel, and Si Jin Heng strode into the hotel lobby, and the doorman quickly opened the door for him. Shocked by the aura on his body, he even forgot his greetings.

The oncoming greeter was also shocked by the cold air and

noble temperament radiating from him, and for a while he dared not step forward.

When he arrived at the room number mentioned by Helian Yutuo, he knocked on the door with his right hand, and unknowingly made a fist with his left hand.

It was him who opened the door! Si Jin Heng flicked a touch of surprise, and when he saw the bathrobe on He Lian Yutuo, his eyes seemed to burst into flames.

He pushed open the door vigorously, walked in, and decisively pushed open the bathroom door. Just before he was about to twist the door handle, he was blocked by a force.

“Isn’t it okay to go in now?” No matter what happens on Helian Yutuo’s face, there is always a smile.

“My wife, there is nothing good or bad!” The air gradually smelled of gunpowder, but the noble cultivation of the two made them resist the urge to move their fists.

“What hurry, drink a glass of red wine first.” He Lian Yutuo smiled and picked up the wine cabinet. He poured two glasses of red wine that had already been prepared and handed him a glass.

Si Jinheng put his left hand in his pocket, and his right hand took the red wine that He Lian Yutuo had taken, and drank it in one go.

Helian Yutuo smiled softly, and then poured another third of the glass.

Just when Si Jin Heng was impatient, he saw that the bed was not too messy, but only a corner was opened, and the others were neat and tidy. A hint of doubt crossed his eyes, then he understood something and smiled.



Chapter 29: Man at the top of the world

Seeing Si Jin Heng's smile, Helian Yutuo followed his gaze again, and understood, smart man!

"This is Laluo's room. My room is opposite. Would you like to see it?" He Lian Yutuo shook the red wine glass in his hand elegantly and took a sip of the red wine.

"Mr. Helian angered me, it's no good." His gentle warning made Helian Yutuo lower his head and smile. There really is no one in this world who dares to provoke him. Si Jin Heng was the first to threaten him. Well, that woman Li Laluo is more interested in him.

At this moment, the bathroom door finally opened.

The woman walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel, her face flushed from the first shower, and her thin bath towel faltered after two more steps.

If it were normal, Si Jin Heng would have rectified her on the spot, and today there are other men in it! With a blue face, Si Jin Heng strode up, threw her onto the bed, and covered her tightly with a quilt.

"Li Laluo! Be sober."

Li Qianluo, who was thrown on the bed, immediately became sober after hearing Si Jin Heng's voice.

"Scumbag, what are you doing?" The unceremonious irony made Si Jin Heng endure the urge to pinch her to death and went to the bathroom to take out her clothes.

"Put on the clothes, I'll wait for you outside!"

When Si Jin Heng was leaving, he glanced at the man sitting on the sofa.

Helian Yutuo stood up and walked out, while standing in the corridor.

"Mr. Helian, the government affairs of Country A have been quite leisurely these days." Si Jin Heng languidly leaned against the wall and lit a cigarette, squinting at the smiling man in front of him.

"Yes, that's why I have time to come to the Emperor City to see my relatives." He Lian Yutuo smiled and tidied up his clothes, and said lightly.

See relatives? Si Jin Heng sneered, is he a three-year-old child?

He spit out the smoke ring, "Jiannei just troubled you, Mr.

Helian has everything to do, so take a rest early!” Helian Yutuo is a gentleman, he and Li Sala should be innocent, but even this is not possible! Because it was his woman, other men couldn’t get close for half a step.

“Okay, wait for Laluo to come out!” Laluo! Palo! He didn’t know when the two of them became so familiar. It seemed that he was too indulgent of that woman.

The corridor was quiet for a while, and two men standing at the top of the world stood in the corridor with their own thoughts.

Within two minutes, Li Laluo walked out crookedly holding the bag, seeing the handsome Helian Yutuo, charmingly said “Hi, handsome guy!”

The man grimaced, “Li Laluo! Go home!” He pulled Li Laluo to leave, but was stopped by He Lianyu.

“Lara doesn’t seem to want to go with you.”

“Mr. Helian, this is our family affair. When will country A be idle so that you have time to take care of other people’s house affairs?” But Li Laluo broke free from the wrist that was pulled, and rushed directly to Helian Yutuo’s Arms.

A soft woman with the fragrance of shower gel fell into her arms, and He Lian Yutuo lost her mind to a woman for the first time in her life.

“Handsome guy, I don’t want to go with him, will you take me away, okay?” Li Lala climbed up to the man’s neck, his red lips pursed and looked at the man who was always exuding mature charm.

... Lu Zixi, who was holding the soup, was stunned watching this scene at the elevator entrance. He didn’t even have the courage to take a step forward.

Two men not far away are so powerful, which one is her husband? Could it be that Li Laluo is a silly boy with two boats? This scene is clearly that the love rivals meet extremely jealous!

“Li Laluo!” Si Jin Heng pulled the drunk woman over against the wall and kissed it.

Lu Zixi covered his mouth in shock, well, he admitted that this man is indeed very manly!

Li Laluo felt the familiar breath and slowly began to respond. He Lian Yutuo smiled at this scene, and clenched his fist

tightly...

After a long time, Si Jin Heng said without turning his head, "Mr. Helian, you see how loving my little wife and I are!"

The steady footsteps went farther and farther, until the sound of a door being locked sounded, and then Si Jin Heng picked up Li Lola.

The man glanced sharply at the elevator entrance, and Lu Zixi was so frightened that he quickly got into the elevator, and disappeared without a trace in three seconds. Damn! That man is too scary, Li Lola, did you find Shura as her husband?

Drinking with me is so drunk, I will run away first, please ask yourself more...

Si Jin Heng carried Li Lola to the Maybach, put her in the co-pilot, and drove to the villa.

Li Laluo was dizzy along the way, feeling that she was floating.

Forget it, don't drink so much in the future, it's really uncomfortable now, who will save her?

"Stop! I'm going to throw up!" Li Laluo suddenly exclaimed and began to retching.

"Squeak—" The emergency brake sound was particularly harsh in the dark night, and Si Jin Heng cursed in a low voice, quickly got off the car and hugged Li Lola.

Li Laluo vomited a lot on the side of the road, almost vomiting, and sober a lot. A bottle of pure water was handed to her, and Li Qianluo took it and rinsed her mouth. As a result, Li Qianluo kept gargle until the bottle of pure water disappeared.

"Water!" Si Jin Heng had to take another bottle of water from the car and open it to her.

This time it was finally not a mouthwash, and I drank a third in one breath. Li Lala took a long sigh of relief, feeling more comfortable, and the alcohol was 80% down.

"Comfortable?" The man asked coolly.

Li Laluo remembered the day's things and decided to ignore him and walked straight into the car.

Before he even reached the seat, Si Jinheng pulled him out,

"Li Laluo, are you sober?"

"Hmm! What are you doing?"

"What are you talking about?" Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin

Heng, who had a bad face, in shock. There is a feeling of death, instinctively to break free of his control.

“Don’t, Si Jin Heng, I was wrong, it won’t work here...” she pleaded lowly.

He raised his eyelids and glanced at her, “No? Was it like that to other men just now? Huh?” Thinking that she might be under other men, Si Jin Heng wanted to eat Li Lala into his stomach. !

Hearing the man’s sarcasm, she gave him a vicious glance, “What nonsense? What man? Let go of me!” Her hands were tightly controlled by him, and she had no chance to break free. Ignoring her struggle, “Think about how I should punish you for the trouble you caused during this time?” The evil charm of his voice made her shiver.

Damn man, bullying her every day, ah! She wants to rebel! To rebel!

As the night grew darker, sister Moon quietly hid in the clouds.

## Chapter 30: Si Zong Mighty

The next day, Li Lala only got up after the alarm clock went off, it was already 12:30 noon. Looking at her room in confusion, she almost forgot how she came back.

I vaguely remembered what happened last night, and then looked at the bruises on her body, how she would go to work later!

Today is the afternoon shift. You can get to the store at three o'clock. Thank goodness she can sleep a little longer.

wrong! A fragment flashed through his mind, making Li Sala lose sleep in an instant.

She seemed to go to the hotel yesterday, and then she hugged a man who was not Si Jin Heng...

Who is that man? She couldn't remember anymore, vaguely remembered a handsome face, but she just didn't know who he was...

OMG! What is this! No, stop drinking in the future! Quit drinking! !

Blue Island Mall

Li Xiaoluo, who was at work, answered an unfamiliar phone call, "Hello, this is the Dicheng People's Court, please come and collect the court summons!"

Court summons? Did Qi Zeming and the others start to move? "Can you tell me more specifically?"

"The plaintiff, Ms. Fu Xinru, sued the defendant, Ms. Li Laluo, for deliberately wounding, attempted homicide, and deliberate murder." The man's cold voice came from the other end of the phone, giving Lola the illusion that he was about to enter the camp.

"Well, I see, thank you!" People are just the staff responsible for spreading the message, so they won't involve anger or anything.

After hesitating for a long time, Li Laluo decided to call Si Jin Heng, and only he could help herself. Besides, I can't let him sleep for nothing...

When Si Jin Heng was talking with Shao Mian, his phone vibrated. Seeing that the caller ID was the little woman, the corners of her mouth were slightly aroused.

"Say!"

The cold and arrogant voice on the other end of the phone

scared Li Xiaoluo almost forgot to call. After her head went blank, she spit out a few words blankly.

“Study Boss, please help.”

Si Jinheng glanced at Shao Mian who looked at him curiously. Shao Mian coughed and looked down at the file immediately.

“I see, you are busy with you.”

Got it? “What do you know, I haven’t said anything yet.” Li Sala grabbed a green plant and played with it back and forth.

“Are there anything else besides Qi Zeming?” If you remember Qi Zeming’s hatred so deeply, is it true that the deeper the love, the deeper the hatred?

“Hey, President Si is mighty, trouble you, bye!”

“Wait!”

Li Lala was anxious to hang up the phone, and when he heard the voice over there, he put the phone on his ear again.

“What reward.”

...

“Then tell me!” Li Xiaoluo readily agreed. He helped herself a lot, and she would agree to whatever he said.

“I will pick you up after get off work at night!”

“Pick me up? Why do you pick me up?” Li Laluo didn’t react for a moment, and asked stupidly.

It’s just that the other end of the phone just hung up...

Li Laluo looked at the phone and posted a daze, then sent Lu Zixi a WeChat “What happened last night?”

I think Lu Zixi must also be at work, ready to put her mobile phone in her pocket and watch again at the party, but the message will be returned soon there. The few words made Li Laluo very confused. “Li Laluo, are you still alive?”

Isn’t this nonsense, but she still remembers clearly how Si Jinheng’s beast tossed her last night. Isn’t she here to ask why Si Jin Heng is suddenly so abnormal?

“Nonsense, I can send you a message if I’m not alive.”

“Li Laluo, you silly boy, actually stepping on two boats, tusk tusk...”

“??? Speak clearly.” Li Laluo looked dazed.

Then Lu Zixi responded with a very long sentence, probably telling me carefully about what happened in the corridor last night. Then he added a few sentences, “You didn’t see that scene, you hung on that man, and your husband’s face looked

like Shura who was destroying the universe! And although the person you hugged was always smiling, but Seeing is not a simple character. When two not simple characters meet, there is friction, tusk tusk... the prelude to the end of the world!”  
“He’s a big head with two boats on his feet. I don’t know who that man is... just memorized the outline, he looks handsome!”

Li Xiaoluo probably knew the situation, it turned out that she actually fell into the arms of another man in front of Si Jin Heng, and was not willing to go with him!

Lola himself admired his courage, no wonder Si Jin Heng’s beast on the bed wanted to take you apart and eat it, and finally knew it!

When they returned to the store, everyone was busy receiving customers, and Li Lola was embarrassed and hurried to work. It’s just that she didn’t see one person, Fu Xinru’s best friend—Zheng Linrui. The second daughter of Zheng Hang, president of Dicheng Merrill Lynch Decoration Group, currently works in her own company, next to her good friend Luo Xinxin. Luo Xinxin, the youngest daughter of Luo Jinwei, President of Emperor Fujiang Group.

Zheng Linrui touched Luo Xinxin, and pointed to Lola Luo in the direction, “Look, is that the one wearing the work uniform is Lola?” Luo Xinxin, wearing the new dress now, looked in the mirror, it was not Lola.

Zheng Linrui dismissed a smile, and Li Laluo was reduced to the point of being a shopping guide waiter. Recalling that she scratched Fu Xinru’s face some time ago, she took out her mobile phone and dialed Fu Xinru’s number.

After hanging up the phone, Zheng Linrui checked the time on the phone. He is about to get off work today and will watch the show tomorrow!

Li Laluo, a woman who didn’t have anything, dared to fight the Qi family and the Fu family. He was really a clown.

Nine o’clock

After leaving get off work on time, Li Laluo put the washed mop in the tool room, hammered his aching waist and walked to the dressing room.

Yu Wanwan finished the day’s performance and followed closely.

“Late night, let’s ride my motorcycle away tonight! My husband will come and pick me up later!” Li Xiaoluo remembered that Si Jin Heng was going to pick him up later, so she didn’t have to catch the bus anymore.

“No, you bought a new motorcycle, my skills are not good...” What a pity in case you touch it! Yu Wanwan thought for a while and refused.

“It’s okay, it’s just a motorcycle. You can be slow on the road. I believe in your skills!” Putting the key into Yu Wanwan’s hand, she started to change clothes.

“Laluo, are you married?” Another Jiqian, who changed clothes together, looked a little surprised at Li Laluo, Laluo looked very young!

“Yeah, alas, I didn’t expect it myself!” Li Xiaoluo sighed when thinking of Si Jin Heng. Destiny and fate are really amazing things.

Yu Wanwan inadvertently glanced at Li Lala, who had taken off his work uniform, with a bruise on his chest and neck.



## Chapter 31: Simple smile

She covered her mouth in surprise, did not let her whisper, what did she see...

Seeing Yu Wanwan's expression, Li Laluo looked at herself again, smiled awkwardly, and quickly put on her skirt. "Good night, I didn't see anything, right?"

Damn Si Jin Heng, she has forgotten those traces on her body. ... Hearing Li Laluo like coaxing a child, Yu Wanwan put away his surprised expression and gave Li Laluo a blank look. After changing their clothes, the two of them walked to the door of the mall talking and laughing. At this time, the customers had already finished walking, only the staff of the mall went out.

Si Jin Heng, who was sitting in the car, saw Li Lala who was joking and playing with Yu Wanwan from afar. Not at all like a married wife, but like a teenager...

I hope he can make this little woman always have the simple smile of a little \*\*\*\* her face.

Li Xiaoluo also saw the eye-catching Maybach parked at the entrance of the mall from a long distance, and after parting with Yu Wanwan, he directly got into Si Jin Heng's car.

There were dark lights and light music in the car.

Si Jinheng sat in the driving position, saw the little woman getting in the car, and kissed her on the cheek. "Tired?"

Li Xiaoluo smiled, very happy, "I was very tired, but I am not tired when I see you."

Listening to the woman's little love story, the man also smiled, "I'm not tired, let's do something else?" He smiled evilly.

Li Laluo hurriedly hugged her body to hide in the direction of the car door. The man's low magnetic laughter sounded, which made her alert that she was being molested.

Humph! Fool me, okay! This hatred will not avenge the non-gentleman!

Si Jinheng activated the accelerator, controlled the steering wheel skillfully, and the car drove forward steadily.

At the beginning, Li Laluo sat upright, and within two minutes, he watched Si Jin Heng who was driving seriously.

"Sir, okay, let's do something else!" She readily agreed.

However, the man stopped the car without hesitation, unfastened the seat belt, got out of the car and walked to the

co-pilot, and opened the co-pilot's door. All the movements were done in one go within ten seconds.

Li Laluo pulled the steering wheel firmly but didn't get out of the car, and the two of them froze for a while.

"You get down Lola Luo, I promise your wish!" Si Jin Heng let go of Lola Luo's wrist and stood outside the car door looking at her with a blue face. He was actually molested by a little woman, without educating her, when he has no temper? At this moment, he completely forgot that he had just molested Li Laluo...

"Don't~!" Li Laluo smiled awkwardly, and had to say that Si Jin Heng was more Man than Man, and he did what he said! Si Jin Heng looked at Li Lala with a sly light in his eyes, and stabilized his breathing. Very good, it seems that this little woman will also have revenge. Okay, I'll talk later!

Sit back to the main driving and start the accelerator. This time Li Lola was completely honest, sat in the proper position, and waited obediently to reach his destination.

Si Jin Heng brought Li Lola to a restaurant. He said it was a restaurant. In fact, it was a place that liked to collect calligraphy and paintings, strange stones and some old antiques. The restaurant inside is a membership system with only seven private rooms, and most people are not allowed to dine.

The two were taken by the waiter to a private room called Lanting, which was hung with calligraphy and paintings of several contemporary celebrities. There are also several famous stones on the old machine. The dining table and chairs are antiques from the late Qing Dynasty.

Elegant classical light music is played in the store, and the whole is very antique.

Feel the breath and influence of culture and improve people's ideological realm.

It seems that Si Jinheng is not here for the first time. The general manager of the store personally ordered a few special dishes for them.

The chef here is a 60-year-old chef who has won many awards and is very good at making pasta and staple food.

Those who usually come to dine always make reservations for the chef in advance. Si Jin Heng is different. When can I come

and order.

The dishes are ready quickly, not very Xizhen and high-end dishes, but local specialties that make people look very appetizing.

Two cold dishes, Luoyang specialty silver bars and Shaoxing drunk chicken, hot dishes are steamed mandarin fish and garlic vermicelli baby dishes, the staple food is sour noodle soup, green onion pancakes and a small bowl of rice.

Looking at these dishes, Li Qianluo felt very appetite and started eating intently.

Si Jin Heng turned the mandarin fish over, dipped it in steamed fish soy sauce, and put some fish into the bowl of Li Laluo.

Li Laluo ate more happily, handsome, delicious, and beautiful, so he accidentally ate a lot.

Rubbing her swollen belly, Li Xiaoluo wailed, "It's so supportive!" How can I go to sleep when I go back!

The man looked at his cute wife amusedly, "I don't mind accompany you to exercise and digest." He seemed to have something in his words.

Maybe she had thought about it too much, she shook her head, "Then I will go out for a walk later."

Seeing the fresh fruits with great knife skills brought by the manager again, Li Lola couldn't help eating a few bites of mango and dragon fruit.

"Do you want to eat anything else?" Si Jin Heng looked at Li Qianluo's contented look, very satisfied.

"No more! No more!" Li Xiaoluo waved her hand quickly, and after eating, she couldn't move...

Then Si Jin Heng called a senior explainer to help her digest and lead them to explain the upper and lower floors of Yuluoxuan.

From the stone lions of the Ming Dynasty to the modern calligraphy and painting strange stones, Li Qianluo learned a lot of historical knowledge during this trip, and finally bought a stone-interest hanging painting by a famous contemporary painter and returned to the villa.

I took a bath comfortably, and when I was about to go to bed, I didn't see Si Jin Heng. He opened the door and looked at the study. The door was open, and he was working with the

computer inside.

Such a large group company, and an industry she doesn't know, are so busy every day. So hard! Should she do something for him!

After thinking about it, she quietly went downstairs, went to the kitchen, opened the freezer, and the freezer was full. Li Lola opened a bottle of milk, warmed him up a bit, and brought it to the study.

When Si Jinheng saw Li Laluo walking in front of him in his pajamas with milk, his hands that had been typing fast stopped.

"Well, I'm going to bed, you drink some milk and rest early, don't be too tired." It is rare to see a naughty and lovely wife. When he was so tender and considerate, Si Jinheng forgot to take it. Glass of milk.

Li Liaoluo waited for a while, but did not see Si Jin Heng picking up the milk. Although he didn't know why, he gave up and prepared to drink it by himself.

"Wait a minute!" Si Jin Heng stood up, took the milk from her, and drank it.

Li Liaoluo looked at the empty milk cup, smiled and squinted, holding the empty cup to go downstairs, and a force of strength pulled her back.

## Chapter 32: Messy in the wind

Holding the milk cup tightly with both hands to avoid not falling to the ground, when she was about to speak, Si Jin Heng lowered his head and kissed her cherry lips.

The other hand didn't forget to take the milk glass in her hand and put it on the table, and the two powerful arms held her tightly in his arms.

Put Lola Luo on the desk, indulging in her unique fragrance.

Later, Li Xiaoluo was still wondering, she was obviously going to deliver milk, how did she feel like she was delivering her...

On the morning shift the next day, at 8 o'clock, the alarm clock started ringing non-stop, and Li Laluo didn't mean to get up at all.

At this time, the curtain was opened by a big palm, and the sun shone on the bed.

It wasn't until a big palm covered her body that Li Sala was agitated and immediately sat up from the bed.

The quilt slowly slipped off her body and landed on her lap.

Seeing Xia Liang's long quilt stretched out nearby, Li Xiaoluo realized that Si Jin Heng was still beside him, looking at her in a daze with a smile.

"Why are you here?" Li Laluo asked, looking confused.

Usually when she woke up, he was not by his side, and he went to the company early.

"The company is not very busy today. Just go to a meeting at the party." It's rare to sleep in. This is the number of times that Si Jinheng can count with five fingers in his life.

If it weren't for his young wife to go to work, he really wanted to pull her under the blanket and chat with her...

Li Xiaoluo looked at the time, and he was almost late, so he had to get up quickly!

They have a perfect attendance award, and she doesn't want to be deducted.

It's just that she accidentally saw something that she shouldn't have seen.

"Ah! Si Jin Heng, you stinky rascal!" The woman threw the quilt onto the bed, and quickly disappeared into the bathroom with a scream.

Si Jinheng looked at himself and felt that he was innocent.

This woman who doesn't know what is good or bad, he has not eaten her enough for her!

Li Sala was so full of what she saw all morning that she was absent-minded when eating.

"Don't think about it, I'll take you to work!" He looked at the woman's blush for a while, knowing what she was thinking. Then Si Jinheng drove Li Lala to work. She lowered her head and kept playing with her mobile phone to hide her embarrassment.

Finally, the car suddenly stopped, and Si Jin Heng took the phone from her hand. "The phone is better than me?" After watching all the way, what else?

Li Lala was reading Weibo, a very cheap blogger with a pornographic joke in it. When he was about to pull it over and ignore it, the phone was taken away...

With a dazed expression, Li Laluo listened to Si Jin Heng slowly reading out the paragraph she hadn't finished reading in his magnetic voice.

... "Sin Heng, you stinky rascal!" For a long time, she blushed and snatched her mobile phone.

The man spread his hands, "Wife, you are watching!" He felt wronged for himself, how could he become a gangster.

Unreasonable!

Li Laluo glared at him, "I didn't look at it, I just slid there, you just took my phone away." She defended herself.

The man smiled, "It's okay, I will tell you next time."

He definitely did it on purpose! Li Xiaoluo gave the man angrily, got out of the car, ran into the mall.

Si Jinheng looked at his young wife's back and laughed blankly. How could she be so cute.

He is also honored to have such a treasure.

She deserves the best, Lola, I will make you happy!

The morning is not too busy, Li Laluo and Yu Wanwan are trying on new products, so that customers can quickly and accurately tell the selling point of this dress when they need it.

Li Laluo wore a new style with top and bottom. The top was white chiffon short sleeves and the bottom was navy blue polka dot skirt. She is in good shape, not too thin, not too fat, just fine in a medium size.

"Beauty, take that suit of your clothes and let me try it." A

slightly fat beauty looked at Li Sala and wanted to try it with envy.

“Okay, wait a minute.” Li Laluo took the two-size suit and handed it to her. When the customer went into the fitting room, Lola quickly wanted to change her clothes.

At this time, the store manager came over, “No need, Laluo, you just wear it directly, and you will wear something else after picking up this customer.”

Lola had no choice but to nod, but the shop manager was very far-sighted. All morning because Lola was a model, she sold one piece of style.

After lunch, there were few customers in the store, and the employees were all drowsy.

At this moment, a group of guests came, one man and three women.

A closer look is Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, Zheng Linrui, Luo Xinxin...

Li Laluo sorted out the clothes on the shelf as if he hadn't seen them.

It's just that some people just didn't let her go, and came specifically for her.

“Let Li Laluo come over!” A female voice started, and the old employee who received them, seeing a few fat fish run away like this, was a little depressed and reluctantly called Li Laluo. Li Xiaoluo sighed secretly, and she knew that these people were not good at coming. It's just that this is the place of work. She doesn't want to make trouble, she just wants to sit down and sit down quietly. When they came today, they didn't know how it would end...

“Drink a glass of water.” With the help of Yu Wanwan, he brought a few glasses of water to them.

At this time, Fu Xinru was still wearing band-aids on her face, and the eyes looking at her wanted to tear her.

Qi Zeming changed into that gentle and elegant look, causing Li Lala to froze for a moment, as if seeing him before.

Luo Xinxin and Zheng Linrui looked good at the show, especially Zheng Linrui didn't look at Li Liao.

Fu Xinru looked at Li Liaoluo's gaze on Qi Zeming's face, “What are you looking at, bitch!” She opened her mouth and cursed, really wondering where Fu Xinru's previous education

had gone.

I was really blind before, and I used this kind of person as my best friend for more than ten years, hey!

Fu Xinru's \*\*\*\* made everyone's eyes attracted to this side.

"Look at the slut!" Li Laluo said indifferently. At this time, the store manager walked over and pulled Lalola and winked at her.

Li Laluo directly asked, "Manager, please change someone, I have another job."

She really didn't want to make trouble today, or she would have to change jobs again... It's not easy to change jobs and start over again! The less trouble, the better.

"A few distinguished guests, I'll replace you with an old employee. This is a new employee. Forgive me!" The store manager asked a few people sitting on the sofa with a professional smile.

Fu Xinru raised her eyelids and glanced at the store manager contemptuously, "No, just her! Li Laluo, go get me some new styles!" She looked down at the magazine on her lap, and said domineeringly without raising her head.



### Chapter 33: White lotus

The store manager seemed to have seen something and took Li Lola to find them clothes.

“Laluo, do you know these people?” The store manager asked concerned. Although Li Laluo had just arrived a few days ago, his image and sales character was very good in all aspects. She was a talent, she cherished it.

“Manager, I guess it might cause you trouble later, but I will try my best to bear with them.” If they are not too much!

“Well, take these sets of good quality and give them all!” The store manager took some clothes and put them in Li Lola’s arms.

Li Laluo walked up to them holding the clothes and put on a professional smile. “Hello, how about these new styles? You can try them.”

“Waitress, you deliberately used such old-fashioned clothes to fool my fiancée and her girlfriends.” Qi Zeming leaned back on the sofa lazily, without even looking at the clothes, he criticized him directly.

Waiter? “Qi Zeming, you are optimistic, pink, blue, white, which one is old-fashioned?” Li Liaoluo told herself to be calm, there is no need to be familiar with a group of crazy dogs.

“My fiancée said that he was old-fashioned, so I picked a few more.” Fu Xinru took Qi Zeming’s arm and leaned intimately on his shoulder.

Li Qianluo took a deep breath, handed the clothes to Yu Wanwan, and picked out a few more clothes in other colors.

“I don’t like purple, change the color.” Fu Xinru pointed to the purple dress with a headache, with a look of disgust.

“I don’t like green, change the color.” Zheng Linrui flipped the phone boredly without even looking at the clothes in Li Qianluo’s arms.

Only Luo Xinxin looked at the clothes in Li Qianluo’s arms intently, and looked at Fu Xinru and Zheng Linrui. He opened his mouth but didn’t say anything.

“Try it or not! I won’t accompany you guys!” He hung up the clothes again.

“Go! Call your supervisor over and see what attitude your employees have!” Fu Xinru exaggerated loudly, and the store

manager hurried forward to calm their emotions, but it didn't help.

"Calling your supervisor over is to ask her to find two more clothes, depending on her attitude!" Fu Xinru was unwilling and insisted on calling the supervisor over.

The store manager couldn't solve it, so he asked an employee to call the department manager of the mall.

"Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, if the four of you come to find something, you should leave as soon as possible. If you buy clothes, let someone else get them for you." Li Qianluo hung up all the clothes and came to them for the theory.

"It's about you? Pooh, how old do you think you are?" Fu Xinru glanced at Lola Luo contemptuously, remembering the scar on his face, and decided to make Lola beautiful today!

"You are obviously looking for something, why do you blame Laluo?" Yu Wanwan stood next to Laluo and gently took her hand and shook her to comfort her.

Fu Xinru didn't put Yu Wanwan in his eyes at all, and simply ignored what she said, "Li Laluo, aren't you very awesome? The lady of the Li family, has the ability to buy this shop and become a waiter. Ah! White lotus!"

"Fu Xinru, who do you think is White Lotus!" Li Qianluo stepped forward angrily and slapped her, but Qi Zeming stopped the hand he had just raised. He threw her aside fiercely, Li Qianluo staggered and almost fell to her knees. Fortunately, she helped her a little late.

"Speaking of you, I said that the employees here are really awesome, dare to beat customers?" Yuan Tingting, who rushed over, heard this and immediately smiled and apologized to Qi Zeming.

Glancing at Li Laluo who was standing in front, she probably knew that she was in conflict with the customer "I said what's the matter with you, hurry! Apologize to the customer!"

"Apologize? They deserve it too?" Li Qianluo stubbornly glared at Yuan Tingting. What kind of \*\*\*\* supervisor is this, indiscriminately.

At this time Fu Xinru stood up and walked over a few steps.

"Li Qianluo really doesn't know what kind of capital you have in this area, but is your attitude still uncomfortable? Zeming chose me?"

Li Laluo laughed unceremoniously when she heard Fu Xinru's words, as if she had said some big joke that made the faces of the people on the other side embarrassed.

"A dog that can be taken away is not a good beast!" Li Laluo smiled disdainfully, regardless of the surrounding discussions, as well as Qi Zeming's ugly face. "It's just a scumbag. If Miss Fu likes it, she can take it away."

"Li Laluo what are you talking about? Listen to me telling you..."

"Listen to you? Tell me what did you say? How did you slumber on Qi Zeming's bed? How about giving you a title, what about the handle of the Qingyin Realm?"

"Pop!" With a crisp slap, the whole world was quiet. Fu Xinru, who was originally extremely angry, smiled triumphantly at Qi Zeming who raised his hand.

Li Laluo took a slap, turned her face to the side with embarrassment, stroked her hair, and tidied up her appearance.

"Sure enough, it is White Lotus with a dog. I wish you a long life, Qi three seconds." Li Xiaoluo took out his mobile phone expressionlessly. Hey, he has to rely on him at the critical moment.

"Husband..." Si Jin Heng, who was entering the meeting room, heard this soft address, although his face was still cold, the folder that fell from his hand on the floor explained everything.

He took the phone from his ear and made sure it was her little woman's phone number. "Yeah."

"Husband, your wife was bitten by a few dogs in the mall. I don't want to live...uuuuu." The woman who was still cold and arrogant and disdainful the moment before complained again with her mouth flat and incomparably aggrieved.

Everyone was watching. I was stunned.

Fu Xinru didn't know who her husband was. He only knew that she was very fortunate now. Fortunately, when she was together at the University of Film and Television, she gave Li Qianluo so many TV and advertising collaborations.

Just look at her face, and the rapid change of her face at the moment, she can afford to be an actor on her own strength.

"Which brand?" Regardless of the surprised expressions of the

top executives, Dan walked towards the main seat, allowing Qi to quickly pick up the folder on the ground to follow. I guess it must be the phone call from the wife, and only the wife can make the president all kinds of madness.

“Miracle Women’s Clothing on the third floor.”

“Okay, I get it.” After hanging up the phone, I didn’t sit down. Today, this will be less important, so I can push it. “The meeting is delayed, the specific time will be notified separately.”

Then he walked out of the conference room, and explained things to Yunqi as he walked.

Leave a group of senior executives in the meeting room looking at me with a dazed look, and I will look at you.

The phone was hung up like this, making Li Sala’s heart stunned, and the bottom of her heart was instantly lost, this man wouldn’t care about her...

“Li Laluo, you are at work now and you are in conflict with your customers. Do you want to do it!” Upon receiving Qi Zeming’s wink, Director Yuan immediately weighed in his heart who is less important.

## Chapter 34: Fight husband

“What’s wrong with working hours? Your employee is bullied, so let’s forget it? You can’t do it!” Li Laluo, the most disgusting and flattering face of Director Yuan, ruthlessly pushed back.

“Director Yuan, this lady was looking for something first, and I can testify!” Yu Wanwan’s voice was not loud, but she made it clear that she was speaking for Li Laluo.

“Even if it’s not your fault, you should try your best to avoid conflicts. You can’t handle this. How can you be a qualified employee?” Director Yuan didn’t put Li Xiaoluo in his eyes at all, so she would not offend an employee. Customers, no matter who is right or wrong.

“Qi Zeming, the three of you are kind, don’t leave!” Li Qianluo ignored Director Yuan, and she had nothing to say to a flattering person who had no sense of responsibility.

“Cut, Li Laluo, we’re just waiting, which old man is your husband? Saying it makes us scared.” Zheng Linrui stroked the newly made nails and looked at Lola with contempt. He didn’t believe that Lola’s husband was a person. , At most a nouveau riche, right?

Qi Zeming remembered the man in the bar last time. After he went back, he spent a lot of money without finding any information. He didn’t even say the name of a man on the underworld. At this moment, he really wanted to see how sacred that man was.

The Qi family, the Fu family, the Zheng family, and the Luo family are all leading businesses in the imperial city, but can’t do her husband, Li Lola?

“Old man, haha” Li Xiaoluo smiled like a flower, Zheng Linrui waited, you don’t know how you will die in the future. Although she didn’t know many things about Si Jin Heng, she did not dare to underestimate Si Jin Heng’s ability.

At this moment, a group of people entered the miracle store from the outside. They were the general manager and several senior executives of the Blue Island Mall.

“Haha, Li Laluo, you really married an old man.” Zheng Linrui laughed unceremoniously when he saw the leading bald man in his 50s.

Although Fu Xinru didn’t laugh, his face couldn’t hide his

contempt. Only Qi Zeming has a look of doubt, the man was not her husband last time?

“Li Laluo, you really...” Yu Wanwan pointed to the general manager and was so scared that he couldn’t speak, his heart was extremely complicated. It’s not right, the sound was not like this old one last time!

“Yu Wanwan, what do you think!” Li Laluo patted Yu Wanwan’s arm unceremoniously, marrying someone older than her father, does she have this kind of taste?

Yu Wanwan looked at Li Laluo’s expression, and patted her heart with fright, okay, okay...

“What’s the matter?” Xue Wende wiped his sweat without a trace. Who asked the assistant president to call in person? On the first day the president took office, he had seen that three meters of cold air around the man, like a... Shura from hell. Director Yuan saw that Xue Wende had come in person and took a complicated look at Li Lala who called her husband. Did the general manager find a mistress? Suddenly did not know what to say.

“Mr. Xue, this is Qi Zeming, I have seen it several times at dinner!” Qi Zeming and Xue Wende shook hands.

“Mr Xue, this is Fu Xinru, Fu Hongchang’s daughter.” Fu Xinru took the initiative to shake hands.

“Mr. Xue, I am Zheng Linrui, the daughter of Zheng Hangde.”

“Mr. Xue, this is Luo Xinxin, Luo Jinwei’s daughter.”

...

Li Xiaoluo was ashamed, she was really in the era of fighting for daddy. Wasn’t she like this once? It’s just that she has to fight her husband now...

“Oh, it turned out to be you, Mr. Qi hasn’t seen you for a long time!” Xue Wende saw the four rich second-generation employees facing an employee, and instantly felt that the matter was solved much better.

Qi Zeming nodded slightly to Xue Wende. In the past, he had met this general manager several times during dinner, and they seemed to be his own.

“You still don’t apologize to the four distinguished guests!”

Xue Wende scowled and taught Li Sala. Director Yuan looked at the general manager as if he didn’t protect himself at all, and he was relieved.

“Apologize? You asked if it was the cause, so let me apologize. Did you see the palm print on my face? I’m blind.” Li Xiaoluo scolded back unceremoniously. I really don’t know if there are such people in a shopping mall. It’s so big! It seems that Si Jin Heng is also unfair...

Everyone gasped, and several employees pricked their ears to listen more carefully.

Xue Wende’s face was very ugly, and almost no one dared to talk to him like this, “What is your name, who hired it, you will be expelled immediately, Blue Island Mall will never hire!”

Several women smiled triumphantly, but isn’t this Mr. Xue Li Lola’s husband? Why do you treat her like this... Several people looked at each other suspiciously.

“Your Blue Island president’s eyes are also blind, you and Yuan Tingting will be recruited! This Blue Island mall allows you to take it down, and all employees have to resign!”

Indeed, the first two years of Blue Island’s employee treatment Very good, I squeezed my head and wanted to come to work here. In the past two years, after Xue Wende was transferred, he deducted employees’ wages everywhere. Last time he caught an employee eating breakfast and was fined 500...

“I’m really blind!” A familiar voice came from behind Li Laluo, making Li Laluo instantly feel safe.

Xue Wende sweated immediately when he heard this voice, the president...why came so soon...

Lifting his head and looking at the sound, a tall and noble man in a white suit and shirt and an assistant-like man appeared in front of everyone.

The man who walked in front descended like a god, and when he walked forward, he immediately felt the domineering and cold breath. Just a look made everyone immediately feel humble.

All the women are full of fawns in their hearts, so handsome men! Oh my God, how can you be so temperamental! Fu Xinru was also stunned. Although this man was cold, his appearance and temperament were not vulgar.

“President, you are here. This employee is very unreasonable and ran into his boss. It has not been resolved yet.” Although Xue Wende was puzzled by what Si Jin Heng had just said, he

did not dare to ask, bowed his head and walked over. Yun was ashamed next to him, and his youthful face made Xue Wende ashamed of him. He didn't even know that he had offended the president's wife, and he even filed a complaint with the president.

"Rolling into the boss? Mr. Xue, are you confused?" Yunqi winked at Xue Wende. This idiot must not continue to make the president angry anymore. Then he can't bear the consequences...

"Um..." Yunqi's words made everyone stunned.

Si Jinheng saw an obvious slap print on Li Xiaoluo's white and tender face, and a sharp light flashed in his eyes.

For a moment, his sharp eyes made Li Lala seem to see the \*\*\*\* of death, but without thinking too much, he rushed forward, "husband, why are you here!"



Chapter 35: Madam's revenge was not reported

Jiao Ren was full of arms, even if he knew that she was doing something, Si Jin Heng still raised the corners of his mouth and stopped her pretty waist.

"It made you wronged." Si Jin Heng's voice and face were no longer so cold, and his charm value instantly increased.

I ate a handful of dog food without warning! The love between the two people is like no one. Looking at everyone, Xue Wende secretly called "Oops!" No wonder he was so confused.

"Haha, President..."

"From today, you are no longer the general manager of Landau. Yunqi, you hired the person, right? Two months' salary is fine. This woman will never be hired by the mall. Yu Wanwan will take her place."

Si Jin Heng is like this, the natural ruler, everyone in front of him has only to obey orders.

Yu Wanwan was surprised to cover her mouth, in disbelief, she seemed to be promoted...

Yuan Tingting's face was pale, her legs softened and she knelt down on the ground. When she finished, she took out tens of thousands of red envelopes for her work and ruined it.

The four Qi Zeming looked at the eyes of Si Jin Heng and Li Sala, jealous and envious. And what makes them more envious...

"Yunqi, let Shao Mian go through the formalities and change the name of the legal person of the Blue Island Mall to Li Lianluo." Yunqi immediately took out his mobile phone and contacted Shao Mian.

Others were shocked when they heard the name Shao Mian. Shao Mian's reputation in the lawyers' circle is very impressive. He is 29 years old this year, and he is sure and ruthless.

He is already an international gold medal lawyer at a young age, with a high degree of education, broad vision and rich social experience. Currently serving as the legal counsel of the Imperial City Government, attending legal lectures at famous universities in various countries, and serving as a senior lecturer in law...

In short, Shao Mian is a legend in the legal profession, and he

seems to be born for the profession of a lawyer. Of course, for such an awesome lawyer, money is not the most indispensable thing for others. If you can't ask for it, you have to make an appointment half a year or even a year in advance.

Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru looked very ugly. If they really invited Shao Mian, they might be the defendant.

Yunqi finally understood that not only was the president secretly married, he was still a spoiled wife, and he would change his wife's thigh in the future...

"Don't worry, who did the hand of my wife?" He gently touched the red-stained cheek, the first half was to Yunqi, and the second half was to Li Lualuo.

Li Liaoluo was also shocked and immersed in the renaming of Blue Island, completely ignoring what Si Jin Heng said.

Wife? Si Jin Heng let out a soft cry, causing Li Lala to fall from this shock to another...

He actually called his wife so tenderly... his head was blank, and he reflexively said a name.

"Qi three seconds."

.....Everyone's wonderful faces are like singing.

"Yunqi, then tell Shao Mian that Qi Zeming intentionally committed murder and wounding people. If you look at the crime of intentional injury, you should be sentenced to three to ten years..."

Qi Zeming only felt the chrysanthemum tighten, and he was so scared that everything came out. Si Jin Heng made another sentence that made him feel that he had fallen into the endless abyss.

"A few years will be sentenced. After he comes out, you inform me that Madam has not taken revenge, how can he be so handsome?"

.....Nice, Yunqi picked up the phone and contacted Shao Mian silently.

"Wait, and Miss Zheng's family said that you are an old man, haha." Yunqi was stopped again, this time it was Li Xiaoluo. It was obviously summer, but the cold air around him was frozen, only Li Qianluo smiled happily, lest the world not be chaotic.

"Old man..." Si Jin Heng carefully pondered this sentence, "Yunqi, openly slander others, half a year is considered

cheap.”

“There is also a handle in the world of breathlessness! That’s the dog who robbed me.”

The handle of the Jiaochuan world? Si Jinheng held back his smile and kept her for his wife to play with.

“Keep it, and Qi Zeming will let you handle the rest!”

“What are you, determine the fate of others!” Qi Zeming was still yelling, and Si Jin Heng was holding Li Qianluo’s little boneless hand. He has suffered these days. Hearing this sentence, Qi Zeming couldn’t say a word.

Then he asked Qi Zeming to see if Si Jin Heng could control his fate!

Finally, everyone who deserved to be punished and rewarded was finished, and irrelevant people were inexplicably relieved. Fu Xinru pulled Zheng Linrui who was going crazy and left here in embarrassment.

In less than ten minutes, Landao changed hands and the general manager stepped down. The employees seemed to see a bright future, and they were all excited about it.

Yunqi breathed a sigh of relief, and now I can finally contact Master Shao...

Si Jin Heng whispered a word in her ear, causing Li Qianluo’s face to burst into red and punching him in the chest. “I want to be beautiful!” Li Xiaoluola took the dumbfounded Yu Wanwan and went to the employee locker room. As a result, the job was gone...

“Will the madam be satisfied, can your husband go to bed tonight?”

Li Qianluo sat helplessly in the locker room, shaking the soulful Yu Wanwan “Late night, I’m back!”

“Laluo, I seem to be promoted!” The director of Blue Island Mall, whose salary is several times that of her now!

“Yeah, but my job is gone.” Si Jin Hengxiang spoke vigorously and renamed as soon as she changed her name. She is sitting in such an awesome shopping mall. Why not come back to work and find embarrassment?

“Li Laluo, you are a rich woman, do you want a job, do you still care about this?” Yu Wanwan didn’t understand what was so depressed about her!

Li Laluo was a little frustrated and did not speak, and then Yu

Wanwan was called to go through various formalities. Li Laluo went up and down hundreds of times in the mall, and finally rode away on her donkey.

Qijia

The four Qi Zeming returned to Qi's house with heavy faces, and quickly called Qi Yunzhong from the company.

"Dad, who is the president of Landao Shopping Center?" Qi Zeming still held a glimmer of hope, but Qi Yunzhong ruthlessly broke him.

"Si Jin Heng, he just came back from abroad to take over the SL company recently. That man is a god!" Although Qi Yunzhong has never been in contact with Si Jin Heng, his reputation is still heard.

The four young men and women looked at each other with ugly expressions. "Dad, I've gotten into trouble. Now that Xinru doesn't withdraw the lawsuit against Lola Luo, all of us have to go in." Then Qi Zeming talked about what happened in the morning. Qi Yunzhong of Qi Yunzhong didn't come up in one breath and almost fainted.

Li Lola's husband is Si Jinheng? But I have never heard of Si Jin Heng getting married, but this is not the point. The point is that Li Qianluo's current patron is Si Jin Heng. Now that his son has offended Si Jin Heng again, this is hard to say.

"Xin Ru first remove the prosecution against Li Liaoluo!" Qi Yunzhong quickly made a decision. Fu Xinru looked at Qi Zeming with a bad expression. Is Si Jin Heng really that powerful?

Chapter 36: arrange work

“If the four of us are united, wouldn’t we be able to get a Si Jin Heng?” Zheng Linrui was very unconvinced, and Li Lola had some \*\*\*\* luck and let her pick up such a good husband! “It’s hard to say, Xin Ru, you first withdraw the case, and I will discuss this matter with your dad.” Si Jin Heng is relatively mysterious and low-key, but the power in his hands covers the sky. Such a man is very dangerous and it is best not to have a direct conflict.

Fu Xinru only needs to contact a lawyer to withdraw the lawsuit against Li Lola first. Then, I hated to go everywhere to find out who Si Jin Heng was.

Qi Yunzhong quickly contacted Fu Hongchang, Zheng Hang, and Luo Jinwei to discuss this matter in the conference room. A few of them are old fritters in the business world, and when they heard Si Jin Heng’s name, they all said “Old Fu, Si Jin Heng’s power and ambition are not what we can think of. Such a young man is in the business world. It’s not easy to stand firm and stand up high. Since Li Laluo is now her wife, don’t provoke Li Laluo!”

Luo Jinwei is a bit more honest than the others, and he can only hide away from people who can’t be offended.

“Lao Luo, we can’t suppress our momentum like this. Now that the four children are facing whether they will be prosecuted, we can’t ignore them!” Fu Hongchang was a little upset, he didn’t believe that the four of them could unite and deal with it. Can’t be a Si Jin Heng?

“You are ashamed to say? If it weren’t for the two children of Zeming and Xinru to provoke Li Liaoluo, would they be involved in our house, Xinxin?” Luo Xinxin had been warned long ago not to go with Fu Xinru’s thoughtful girl So close. I must not listen, it’s all right now, but, fortunately, Xinxin doesn’t like to talk, and Si Jinheng doesn’t seem to blame Xinxin.

“Lao Luo, you are out of business when you say this!” Qi Yunzhong thought of his son’s unwillingness, his old face blushed, and he had to go back and teach him well!

Luo Jinwei flung his sleeves and left. He didn’t want to go with them, so he decided to lock up Luo Xinxin when he went back. Qi Yunzhong is an old fox. Even his good brother for

decades can calculate it. It's better to stay away.

The three of them watched Luo Jinwei leave directly, and they were all very angry. Now that they are all right, their alliance is missing one more.

"This matter, Xin Ru has already withdrawn the lawsuit. If Si Jin Heng will pursue it any more, he will end up like this if he does not pursue it. As for the grievances suffered by Zeming and Xin Ru, they want to get it back. They are not in a hurry to find a suitable opportunity. Let's talk about it." Qi Yunzhong thought for a while, so he could only do this first.

When I went back, I had to warn the two children that they would not provoke Si Jin Heng in any way.

Luo Jia

"Pop!" Luo Xinxin looked at his father in disbelief with a clear slap in the face.

"Lao Luo, what are you doing?" Deng Xuanxuan hurriedly helped her little daughter who almost fell down, wondering why Luo Jinwei, who had a good temper, became so angry.

"Luo Xinxin! From today, if you mix with Fu Xinru and Zheng Linrui again, you will get me out of Luo's house!" I have not listened to it many times. Fortunately, I didn't find her this time. The entire Fujiang Group is playing eggs!

If the three Fu Hongchang were a little self-aware, they would never provoke Li Liaoluo and Si Jin Heng again!

"Dad! Just playing with them, I didn't do anything, why are you hitting me?" Luo Xinxin was beaten for the first time since he was a child, and he was almost unable to speak.

"You can't play, they will tire you. Do you know who Li Laluo's husband is? Fortunately, you don't like to talk. If you say one more thing about Li Laluo at that time, the Fujiang Group will be completely destroyed in your hands. You watch, even if you pay The scheming Xin Ru withdrew the lawsuit, and Qi Yunzhong and Fu Hongchang's company, Si Jin Heng would not let them go!" When Luo Jinwei was in the United States a few years ago, he once saw Si Jin Heng's methods. Counting down that year, Si Jinheng was only 24 years old. At a banquet, a foreigner said that he had a green hat on his head. Within three days, Si Jin Heng let that person's company go bankrupt, and within ten days the entire family business went bankrupt!

At that time, this incident was a sensation in the United States, and I never expected a 24-year-old young man to have this ability and ability.

Li Laluo didn't know how to approach Si Jin Heng, these were all secondary. But now that they are all here, Si Jin Heng will definitely not ignore Qi Yunzhong and his son's dominance of Li Xian's company!

On the surface, Si Jin Heng didn't do anything, but now thinking about the scandal that Qi Zeming had, and Fu Xinru's face, this series of things absolutely cannot do without Si Jin Heng's support for Li Liaoluo. Otherwise, relying on a Li Sala, Qi Yunzhong would have been sent to prison long ago. Not only is there nothing wrong now, but he owns the Blue Island Mall, which shows that Li Liaoluo's position in Si Jin Heng's heart is extraordinary.

"Well, Dad, I won't be anymore!" Luo Xinxin lowered her head to apologize, seeing how scary the cold man was. Even if her father didn't hit her, she would not dare to provoke Li Liao with Fu Xinru.

"Okay, this is my good daughter, you know it, dad won't punish you, go upstairs!" Luo Jinwei looked at Luo Xinxin with satisfaction. In fact, he has three children, and her little daughter is him. The favorite, still obedient, Luo Jinwei quickly calmed down.

"But, Dad, Fu Xinru said last night that she wouldn't just let it go..." Luo Xinxin suddenly remembered this.

"Don't worry about her, you won't die if you don't do it, or you will go abroad to play for a while and avoid her." Luo Jinwei was afraid that Fu Xinru would provoke his daughter, and quickly sent her out of the country.

Facts proved that Luo Jinwei did the right thing. Later, Fu Xinru tried to contact Luo Xinxin to ask her for help many times, but never met her.

After resting at home for a few days, Li Laluo rummaged in bed listlessly, no way! She must find another job.

But the graduation certificate she got was from the Film and Television Academy. Is it possible to apply for a film and television company now? It seems that this can only be done now.

After six o'clock in the evening, Si Jin Heng came back. After

dinner together, Si Jin Heng went to the study.

With the experience of being eaten when delivering milk that night, Li Xiaoluo learned to behave this time, took out his mobile phone, and sent a WeChat message to Si Jin Heng, “I think I still have to tell you. I will apply for a job at the film and television company tomorrow.”

Soon Si Jin Heng replied the message “No!”

... Li Laluo felt that it would be better not to tell him!

“why!”

“No, no, you go to work at SL company tomorrow, and Yunqi will arrange work for you!” Si Jin Heng squeezed the phone in her hand. She was on this road back then, farther and farther away from herself. ...

She always told herself “Heng, I have my own dream, and I will come back when I realize it.” As a result, he didn’t know how long he waited.



### Chapter 37: First time seeing mother-in-law

“This month is relatively busy, and I won’t be able to return to you next month.” As a result, he waited for three months.

“Aheng, I just went to see a director, it’s okay.” She didn’t listen to his advice, and she was drugged by the director. Even if the director was sentenced to death by the Mo family, what about?

“A Heng, this award ceremony is very important to me, I must go!” As a result, she went there for a long time, and was photographed hugging other male stars in the middle.

...

It’s all because of her so-called dream, well, now that her dream has come true, she has become an international superstar, she has become busier, isn’t she?

Si Jinheng irritably opened a bottle of liquor and poured it slowly.

Li Laluo finally decided to go to Si Jin Heng, and it would be better to talk to him in person.

Just opening the study room, the pungent smell of alcohol and smoke came out. There were no windows in the whole room, only dim lights.

The smoke in the room made Li Qianluo cough slightly uncomfortable, and Si Jin Heng sat down on the sofa decadently, still filled with white wine.

“Si Jin Heng, what are you doing?” Li Xiaoluo had never seen Si Jin Heng like this, decadent and sad.

The red-blooded eyes gave her a cold look, which made Li Liaoluo a little bit hurt.

“Don’t drink, go take a shower!” Angrily snatched his wine bottle and put it on the table, trying to \*\*\*\* the cigarette from his mouth, but Si Jin Heng swiped his head and hid him.

A ring of smoke spit on her face, and Li Lola was choked to tears.

“Sin Heng, what are you doing, cough cough cough...” Si Jin Heng pinched out the cigarette butt, closed his eyes and leaned on the sofa.

Li Laluo didn’t know what to do for a while, so she had to say, “Go, go take a bath!” Pulling him vigorously, without any reaction, but finally Si Jin Heng gently pulled her into his arms.

“Sin Heng...”

“Hush...Don’t talk, let me hold it for a while.” Li Laluo really stopped moving, and Si Jin Heng hugged the woman in his arms tightly, smelling the unique fragrance of her. Tell yourself that this woman will stay with him forever, not like that woman, Li Lola is his own.

There was sadness in his heart, but she could feel it at this moment if he didn’t say it. Is it because of that woman...

Li Laluo sat on Si Jin Heng’s lap and gently put his arms around his neck. They all need an embrace and a shoulder that can rely on each other. I don’t know when, she didn’t resist him, on the contrary, she relied on him a little. Maybe she has never resisted it, but she is becoming more and more dependent.

Li Xiaoluo put the bath water, Si Jinheng put his arms around her and went to bed after taking a bath. He was very gentle that night, which gave Li Xiaoluo an illusion. Si Jinheng was not thinking about himself in bed...

The next day, Si Jin Heng returned to his original cold look, as if it were an illusion that night. However, that incident woke up Li Xiaoluo, and there was someone in Si Jin Heng’s heart, a woman who was not her...

She still listened to Si Jin Heng’s meaning and went to SL Company, and Yunqi gave her some vacant positions for her to see. She finally chose to interview and join the company’s facial mask research and development department as an assistant formulator.

The reason for choosing this position is that Li Laluo is still a little vacant, because it feels quite interesting to choose it. However, where she works now is the same, and her current job is just an excess for her.

After she finishes revenge and finds her father, she must go to the entertainment company, or so many years of hard work will be wasted.

The formulator she followed was an experienced and experienced woman in her forties named An Hua. Because he is a veteran, besides being a bit arrogant, he has no other shortcomings.

Li Xiaoluo went to work on the first day, and got a general understanding of the company’s R&D department, and then

spent the time checking and printing data.

Because it was the person brought in by Assistant Yun, the company's colleagues, except for the younger ones, were very proud. The others treat her very well.

After work, Li Xiaoluo remembered the low-key marriage that Si Jin Heng wanted. So, without saying hello, he ran home on the donkey.

When Si Jinheng finished his work and remembered that Li Laluo came to work on the first day today, Lola had already crawled into the bed and played with his mobile phone.

Si Jinheng seems to be really busy recently. Except for going back to the villa on Saturday and Sunday, the rest of the time is spent in the company.

Even though Li Laluo and him were in the same company, they basically never met.

Until one day, Li Lola was curiously watching Anhua fiddle with some recipes to experiment. The colleague next to me whispered, "Eh, do you know? The president's mother came to the company today."

"Really? I don't know! Did you see it?" Zhang Mei asked curiously.

"Yeah, I just went to another company to deliver materials. I saw the empress mother on the first floor." Liu Xingxing put his fingers around the ends of his hair and looked back at the scene of seeing the president's mother with a look of admiration.

Empress dowager?

"I just heard that when the president's mother left, her face was very unhappy!" You can even see this, and you've observed it carefully. But, having said that, isn't the empress dowager in their mouth the mother-in-law?

...

That night, Li Xiaoluo received Si Jin Heng's WeChat message, "We will have a meal after get off work tonight, and see mom."

...

Suddenly, Li Xiaoluo was stunned. She never thought that she would have to see her mother-in-law!

After getting off work and getting dressed, Li Lola sneaked up on the president floor.

Except for Yunqi, everyone else was off work, and Yunqi greeted Li Laluo quickly.

“Madam is off work.”

“Hmm! Are your bosses still busy?” She glanced at the president’s office whose door was closed, and thought it would be better to knock on the door before entering. I don’t have to meet again, something as embarrassing as last time...

It’s just that Yunqi didn’t mean to open the door. He just said, “Madam, the president has ordered you to come. Just go in directly.”

Li Xiaoluo opened the door of the office, and Si Jinheng was still busy at work.

Seeing her come in, she didn’t speak, but she didn’t let Li Laluo wait too long. I finished my work quickly, turned off the computer, and went to the parking lot.

“Well, let’s go buy a present first!” After all, it was the first time I saw my mother-in-law, the etiquette must be less.

“Anything!”

Si Jinheng drove the car to a nearby shopping mall, and Li Laluo chose a pair of gold and jade ear studs for the future mother-in-law according to his wishes. It seemed that the atmosphere was up-to-date, and Lola happily took Si Jinheng’s arm and walked to the parking lot.

“You... Mom must be very beautiful!” In the car, Li Liaoluo took a closer look at the handsome Si Jinheng, and felt that what he said was definitely right!

“That’s your mother too. When I see my mother... bear more.” Sjin Heng paused, and then tightly held her left hand with his right hand.

Li Liaoluo is a little puzzled. She is an elder...

## Chapter 38: Vixen

Ten minutes later, Li Xiaoluo understood what Si Jin Heng meant.

villa

“Young Master, Young Madam, you are back. As soon as Li Xiaoluo entered the villa, he felt that the atmosphere was very wrong, and Du’s expression was also strange.

Si Jin Heng casually took her hand and walked to the hall.

Sitting on a European-style sofa in the hall, a woman looks only in her thirties.

He is wearing a white seven-point wide-leg pants suit, with crocodile mouth high heels of the same color on his feet, and his long black hair is rolled up high, looking noble and majestic.

It’s just that the brown semi-permanent eyebrows that have just been made are tightly wrinkled together, and the expensive red lipstick lips are pressed tightly. It can be seen that she is in a bad mood.

“Mom, this is my wife Laluo, Laluo’s name is Mom.” Si Jin Heng held Li Laluo’s hand tightly, as if taking an oath.

“Mum, hello! I’m Laluo.” Li Laluo was a little nervous, she hadn’t called the word “mother” for a long time, and she called it out loudly, which was really uncomfortable.

“Don’t call me mom!” Mu Ruoyan cast a blank look at Li Laluo in disgust, “A Heng, why did you bring this fox back?” Vixen? ! Her? Li Lola was a little confused, how did she become a vixen? Stupidly looked at Si Jin Heng, who had a bad face.

“Mom, Li Laluo is my wife, I hope you can respect her!” Li Laluo looked at the man next to him moved, that’s enough!

“I don’t admit that she is the daughter-in-law of the Si family! There is only one daughter-in-law of the Si family, not her vixen!” Mu Ruoyan completely thinks that Li Laluo seduced her son, otherwise, how could the son suddenly abandon Yawei as him? Like his fiancée for more than ten years!

“Mom, Lola bought you a present.” Si Jin Heng didn’t hear what she said to her, and then touched Lola, who immediately took out the prepared earrings from the bag.

“Mom, the first time I saw you didn’t know what you liked, I bought it for you...” Mu Ruoyan didn’t even look at the gift

that Li Lola had picked for her, and slapped it to the ground. Looking at the gift that fell on the floor, Li Lala felt a little bit painful, and took a deep breath. Just as he was about to speak, Si Jin Heng next to him said coldly, “Unreasonable, let’s go upstairs!”

“Aheng, you actually said that to me for this vixen!” Mu Ruoyan couldn’t believe it.

Si Jinheng ignored Mu Ruoyan’s words and pulled Li Lala directly upstairs. When she walked to the door of the room where Li Xiaoluo usually lives, she saw that all her belongings had been thrown out, a mess.

... How does she dislike herself as a mother-in-law? Who is the daughter-in-law in her heart?

However, she should remain silent at this time and let Si Jin Heng solve it. “Sister Du.” Then Si Jin Heng called Sister Du downstairs, and Mu Ruoyan followed Sister Du upstairs.

“Put Madam’s things into my room.” Si Jin Heng didn’t even glance at Mu Ruoyan, and directly took Li Lola to the room.

“Si Jinheng! How could you let this woman live in Weiwei’s room and clear all of Weiwei’s things? You disappointed me too much!” Mu Ruoyan called his son by name and surname for the first time. It seems really angry.

Vivi? When Li Laluo heard the name, he remembered the Wei on his WeChat that day. Was it the same person?

“I’m even more disappointed in you!” Si Jin Heng paused, and entered the room without turning his head.

“You! Sister Du, don’t clean up, throw all her things out!” Mu Ruoyan looked at the closed door, her hands trembling in anger. If possible, she really wants to throw this woman out too!

His son has been very obedient since he was young. This time he dared to secretly marry a woman without telling the family. She has investigated, and this woman had good family conditions before, but now she has nothing. How could she be worthy of Ah Heng? This woman is definitely not easy, she will definitely not let her stay in Si’s house for one more day! Ah Heng must be fascinated by her for a while, no, she must have Weiwei come to the Imperial City!

As a result, all of Li Laluo’s things were thrown out by Mu Ruoyan. Si Jinheng went back to the room and changed her

clothes, took Li Lola to a meal, and then went directly to the mall, ready to replace all her things with new ones.

“Sin Heng, or I will move out first. For me, the relationship between you and... Mom will not become stale.” In the final analysis, the two of them are not married because of love, but each has needs. Why is Si Jin Heng so stupid for a woman who is not very important to have a stalemate with her family...

“Go, try these sets of clothes.” Si Jin Heng directly ignored her words, quickly and decisively picked a few sets of clothes for her and pushed her into the fitting room.

All the clothes, shoes and underwear that Li Liaoluo tried were packed, and Si Jinheng directly called for Yunqi. Send all her things back to the villa and put them in her room.

Mu Ruoyan watched Yunqi and Du’s wife who were going in and out, an anger rose from the bottom of her heart, and she grabbed the cosmetic gift box in Yunqi’s hand and prepared to throw it out.

Yunqi said, “Madam, the president said, Mrs. Shao is his legal wife. This is also bought with his money. How much you throw away, how much he buys!” Yunqi conveyed Si Jin Heng’s words in a manner that was neither humble nor overbearing.

Mu Ruoyan was full of anger, and suddenly smiled when she heard this. “That’s OK, you let it go!”

Back to the room, Mu Ruoyan picked up the phone and dialed a number.

“Auntie HELLO!” A soft voice came from the other end of the phone, which made Mu Ruoyan feel more comfortable.

“Weiwei, hurry up and visit the Imperial City in the past few days! You are a silly boy, and you don’t know if your fiance was robbed by someone else.” Mo Yawei, who was removing makeup in the dressing room, felt sick when she heard Mu Ruoyan’s words. The alarm rang instantly.

Last time he replied to WeChat, he later said that he was not himself, was he a woman?

“What’s the situation, Auntie?” Mo Yawei waved to the assistant, motioning to let her go out first.

“Weiwei, you stupid boy, Ah Heng... hey, Ah Heng got a marriage certificate with a vixen without telling us!” The son

can do this kind of thing with a fiancée, how can a mother explain to his true fiancée? what?

Got a marriage certificate? ! Mo Yawei stood up abruptly from the chair, the delicate makeup on her face was instantly distorted, her fiancée who had been in love for more than ten years and other women received a marriage certificate?

“Auntie... are you sure?” Mo Yawei’s voice was a little light, suppressing the uncomfortable feeling in her heart, confirming again that she wanted to hear her aunt joking. “Weiwei... If it hadn’t been for the old man to investigate Si Jin Heng’s life during this period, none of us would know.” When the old man’s assistant told the matter, the whole Si family was in chaos!

Si Jinheng, as the most important heir of the Si family, actually took charge of such a big event.



## Chapter 39: Who is your mother

Therefore, she hurriedly started the private jet and flew directly from Country C to check with her son.

Who knows that his son said directly to her, “Yes, if I don’t want you to know, my grandpa’s assistant will not find out anything.” So, what he meant was that Si Jin Heng wanted everyone to know him. Marrying a vixen... I really mad at her!

If the daughter-in-law is not Mo Yawei, she firmly disagrees! Not to mention a poor daughter.

The old man from the Si family found out that he couldn’t be wrong... Mo Yawei was a little overwhelmed holding the dressing table. It seems that Jin Heng really does not intend to forgive her.

“Weiwei, why don’t you speak? You come to the imperial city quickly, and your aunt will help you drive the fox away. You know, auntie has known for so long that the daughter-in-law of the Si family belongs to you, Mo Yawei! Mo Yawei felt much better after Mu Ruoyan’s words, but fortunately, someone stood by her side, it was all right, got the certificate? No wedding? No recognition from family members? Divorce is not simple yet.

After hanging up the phone, Mo Yawei immediately made a decision and waited until the catwalk was over. Immediately, push down all announcements...

When the black Maybach returned to the villa, it was already over ten in the evening. There was no one in the living room anymore, and the two went up to the second floor gently holding hands and returned to the room.

After taking a shower, Li Laluo looked at her own things in the cabinet and Si Jin Heng’s together, feeling inexplicably happy in her heart.

After applying the skin care products, Li Laluo crawled into the bed, played with the phone for a while, and then lay on the bed thinking about today’s affairs.

It wasn’t until Si Jin Heng hugged her from behind that she recovered from the confusion of how to please her mother-in-law.

Gently kissed her back, Li Qianluo let out a low hmm, turned back helplessly and climbed onto his neck, slowly responding

to him.

At the last moment, when the arrow had to be sent on the string, the door of the room was knocked from the outside.

Both of them paused, remembering that there was an elder in the villa besides the servant who went home.

Li Xiaoluo blushed and grabbed the man who was on him. The good thing was interrupted, and Si Jinheng got out of the bed wearing his robe annoyingly.

Li Lala hurriedly took the quilt and covered his head. As expected, Mu Ruoyan's voice came from outside the door, "Aheng, didn't you bother you?" Mu Ruoyan stood outside with a glass of milk.

"Excuse me, what's the matter?" Si Jin Heng blocked Mu Ruoyan's sight and looked at his mother without any expression.

"Come, I'm so busy during the day, drink a glass of milk before going to bed." The son's straightforwardness made Muruoyan not embarrassed, but was a little happy. The goal was achieved, and he pretended to be very concerned and passed the milk to him.

Si Jinheng drank thoroughly in front of Muruoyan, and then pushed her out. "Mom, don't knock on the door after we enter the house in the next night, lest you see something you shouldn't look at, long needle eyes." Si Jin Heng reminded him seriously, which made Muruoyan blush.

"How do you talk to your mother?" Mu Ruoyan appeared at this time on purpose and interrupted them.

Si Jinheng closed the door directly and locked it.

Mu Ruoyan outside the angry door really wanted to crush the corpse of the fox on his son's bed. It didn't take long before she heard a blushing voice outside the door.

Mu Ruoyan ran back to the room quickly, alas, her old face! the next morning

When the two went downstairs together, Mu Ruoyan was already waiting at the dining table.

Seeing Si Jin Heng squinted his eyes with a smile, and seeing Li Laluo behind him, his good mood instantly disappeared.

"Mom, good morning!" Li Qianluo ignored Mu Ruoyan's stinky face and stepped forward to greet her.

"Who is your mother? Don't be so thick-skinned, okay!" Mu

Ruoyan's unceremonious sarcasm made Li Qianluo angry. Upon hearing this, Si Jin Heng ignored Mu Ruoyan and pulled Li Lala to sit down at the table. Li Xiaoluo smiled reluctantly at Si Jin Heng, and sat in the place farthest from Muruoyan, preparing to have breakfast.

"What are you doing, who gave you the right to let you sit on the dining table?" Mu Ruoyan's dominance made Li Lola clenched her little hand and told herself secretly that this is Si Jin Heng's mother, an elder, don't be angry .

"Also let me not eat!" Si Jin Heng said with a cold face, then put a bun into Lola's plate, this action made it clear to protect her.

Looking at her son's ugly face, Mu Ruoyan was unhappy, "I see that she can't eat anymore!"

Li Xiaoluo whizzed up from the dining table, "I'm sorry auntie, it made you unappetizing, I will leave now." Then, he ran up to the second floor.

He went to Si Jin Heng's room, took the bag and went downstairs, ignoring everyone, put on his shoes and rode on the donkey to the company.

After seven o'clock in the morning, many people were already coming and going to work on the road. Li Laluo was depressed and slowly rode the donkey down the road.

She is not a fox! What the \*\*\*\* can Scott Heng do to not treat himself this way? Please her? However, she has never done such a thing, how can she please?

She is an elder, so it's not right to lose her temper directly. Hey...so sad!

Unexpectedly, Li Laluo would have this day, worrying about the relationship between mother-in-law and daughter-in-law. As it approached noon, Li Laluo, who was printing out the information, heard a colleague scream, "Li Laluo, Yunte will help you find you." Li Laluo turned around and saw Yunqi smiling at the door and beckoning her.

She put the information in her hand, and then walked over, "Special help from Yun!" She greeted Yunqi, seeing Yunqi's scalp numb, he couldn't bear it! However, this is the company again, and Yunqi's face is a little stiff and calls out Li Lala.

"The president asked you to go to his office." Yunqi was frustrated when he thought that the president had always had

that ten thousand year iceberg face all morning. The president was in a bad mood, but he was the one who suffered!

When the president ordered to go downstairs to find Li Laluo, Yunqi ran down as fast as he could.

Li Laluo went to the president's office with Yunqi, but after they left, colleagues in the R&D department had a lot of discussions, all speculating about the relationship between Lola and Yunqi...

The secretaries who were at work at the door of the president's office were a little surprised and puzzled when they saw Li Laluo wearing the work clothes of the company's employees. Does she always work in SL company?

Yunqi helped Li Xiaoluo open the door of the president's office and returned to work. Madam Young, my life is in your hands!

Si Jinheng saw Li Laluo coming in, closed the folder in his hand, and walked over, "What do you want to eat at noon?" He asked himself to come and ask her what she would like to eat at noon?

"We have dinner together at noon." When Si Jin Heng saw her not speaking, he said again.

## Chapter 40: Wait for me

“Oh, no, I asked my colleagues in the R&D department to go out for dinner at noon.” This is true, but Si Jin Heng thought she was still angry.

“Don’t be angry, Mom left after staying for a few days.” Si Jin Heng pulled her over and sat on the sofa by himself, letting her sit on his lap.

“I’m not angry, I really made an appointment with my colleague at noon.” Li Laluo still didn’t want to have dinner with Si Jin Heng, and when he saw him, he would think of his mother...

“Then push it. I’ll fly by tonight at the latest. I’m on a two-day business trip to Country A. You must accompany me for dinner today.” Si Jin Heng took out his mobile phone and called Yunqi, reported a few dishes, and booked in advance. , Bring it back later.

“Si Jin Heng... Anyway, you don’t really love me. There is no need to have a relationship between me and your mother.

Otherwise, I will move outside and everyone will be happy.”

Li Qianluo looked straight at Si Jin Heng’s deep eyes.

“Don’t move! Whether I love you or not, it has nothing to do with mom, I will solve it with mom.” Si Jin Heng directly rejected Li Liaoluo’s proposal.

“Then... Do you love me? Si Jin Heng.” She asked this question along the way, a question that all women would ask. However, Si Jin Heng did not answer such a simple question, and directly kissed Li Lola’s red lips.

“Guess what?” Si Jin Heng put his forehead against Lola’s, his eyes were complicated.

..... It’s just that Li Laluo has the courage to guess, but also not to say it!

In the evening, Si Jin Heng was on a business trip, and Li Lola deliberately did not return to the villa until late.

She thought that when Si Jin Heng’s mother was asleep, Mu Ruoyan came out of the room and stood in front of Si Jin Heng’s room.

Looking at the woman in front of her with cold eyes, “Who let you into my son’s room?” Mu Ruoyan was wearing a white silk robe today while her skin was rosy and shiny.

Li Xiaoluo didn’t answer Mu Ruoyan’s question, but smiled

and said, “Mom, tomorrow I will buy you a white pajama. You look really ruddy in this color, and you are several years younger!”

After listening to Li Laluo’s words, Mu Ruoyan was a little happy in her heart, but she still rolled her eyes, “You don’t have to please me, I listened too much to such things, it’s useless!”

“What I said is true, I did not deliberately please you, you are my husband’s mother, our elders, I respect you!” Li Liaoluo swears that everything she says is true, but it is her The mother-in-law did not want to believe her.

“You don’t need your respect, get out, don’t enter my son’s room!” Mu Ruoyan pointed her index finger to the stairs, without her son’s shelter, she let her get out obediently!

“Yes, Si Jin Heng is your son and my husband. Why can’t I enter our own room?” Li Lola was also worn out for the last time. Why is this mother-in-law so difficult? I knew I was a vixen?

Mu Ruoyan laughed unceremoniously when he heard the words, “Why? Do you really use yourself as the hostess of this villa? This is our family home, get out of here!”

Seeing Mu Ruoyan like this, Li Laluo didn’t bother to say anything, so he turned away and left.

Riding on a donkey, I found a hotel and opened a room directly. I was thinking of opening a normal one for one night. But thinking that his mother didn’t know these days, he opened a luxury suite for two days.

Just after getting off the plane in Country A, Si Jinheng turned on his mobile phone and received a reminder text message:

Hello, distinguished VIP customer! You spent RMB 1688 at the Terrace Hotel at 9:46 pm! I wish you a happy card!

This card is exactly the black card he gave to Lola. It’s so late, and after spending this number, went outside to open a room?

A phone call was made, and Li Xiaoluo had just finished taking a bath and was about to go to bed. When he saw Si Jin Heng’s call, he connected.

“Where?” Si Jin Heng was really smart, knowing she was not at home.

“Hotel.” She didn’t intend to hide it either.

“Then you will stay there for two days, and if you have

permission to get up, call him if you have something to do.” Si Jin Heng was sure that she was safe, and he was relieved.

“it is good.”

“Li Laluo...” He called softly, unspeakably sexy.

“Huh?” She hummed softly.

“I miss you.”

...

He just said, Li Laluo, I miss you... the corners of the woman’s mouth can’t help but rise, “I said Mr. Si, I’m not by your side, and I’m still teasing my sister. You’re not feeling well, don’t blame me!”

“You are not here, you are not interested.” It was very simply over there.

“...Okay, then I am waiting for you, waiting for you to come back!” The words that followed Li Laluo said very softly.

“Li Laluo, wait for me!” Si Jin Heng hung up, the corners of his mouth raised. I didn’t see him for a few hours, and I dared to molest him, and this little woman owed it a lot!

Li Xiaoluo felt much better because of Si Jin Heng’s phone call. After playing with the phone for a while, Li Xiaoluo fell asleep deeply.

At around 5 o’clock in the morning, on the hotel’s presidential suite floor, a woman staggered out of the room with her messy hair.

Run into the safe passage of the hotel, tremblingly took out the mobile phone in the backpack, flipped around, only Li Lola could contact.

Li Laluo’s cell phone rang when he was asleep, and he took the cell phone in a daze, at 5 o’clock in the morning...

Why are you calling this time late? Li Laluo answered the phone, “Late late.”

“Laluo...” Yu Wanwan’s voice was very small, as if deliberately suppressed.

“So sleepy, why is it so late?” Li Qianluo couldn’t open his eyes.

“Laluo, I’m bothering you, I... I have something wrong, I’m going to you to find you?” Yu Wanwan hid in the safe passage of the hotel, not knowing what to do.

“What’s the matter with you? What happened?” Li Lala awoke, sat up from the bed, a bit cold in the morning, and

reached out to turn off the air conditioner.

Yu Wanwan bit her lower lip when thinking of what happened last night, not knowing how to speak.

“Let’s talk about it! I’m in the Terrace Hotel, room 2033.”

Lola turned off the bedside lamp, got out of bed, put on shoes, and turned on the headlight in the room.

“Teles?” Sickly looking at the warm slogan posted on the steps: Welcome to Teles five-star hotel!

Yu Wanwan knocked on Li Laluo’s door within three minutes, and shocked her, so fast! ?

When she saw Yu Wanwan who was a little messy, Li Laluo knew something was wrong.

The marks on her neck are so clear, of course she knows what it means as someone who comes by.

“Laluo!” Yu Wanwan threw into Li Laluo’s arms and began to sob. Li Lola pulled her to sit on the sofa and asked what was going on.

Yu Wanwan choked up and explained what happened last night in detail.

For the past two years, Yu Wanwan has been working part-time as an English tutor for a 16-year-old child. Yesterday the child had a fight with his family and ran to the hotel alone to open a room.



Chapter 41: The mother-in-law got into the company

The child's family conditions are very good, so the child has a lot of money in his hands and directly opened a presidential suite. The family members were worried and anxious when they saw the child opened a room in the hotel, because the child had to take an exam the next day.

In desperation, the parents contacted the child's tutor and asked Yu Wanwan to give him utensils and books, and by the way to make up for today's lesson.

Yu Wanwan took the child's things and found it. When she arrived at the Presidential Floor of the Teles Hotel, she heard a man and a woman arguing at the door of the room.

Yu Wanwan didn't like to be nosy, he thought of walking over as if he hadn't seen it. Unexpectedly, the man in the military uniform directly grabbed his wrist and said sharply, "Get out of here, no one will be on you if I go to you today!"

Then Yu Wanwan, who was stunned, was pulled into a presidential suite, and the door was severely closed.

The man seemed to be drugged, and Yu Wanwan could feel that something was wrong with him. No matter how Yu Wanwan struggled and begged, the man didn't let him go. He said "Help me! I will give you everything you want!"

It wasn't until the next morning that the man fell asleep, and Yu Wanwan slipped out of his room despite the discomfort of the whole body. She accidentally saw a small military card on the ground, which read: Colonel A-Li Youhan.

After listening to Yu Wanwan's description, Li Sala lowered his head and held his forehead. How could their sisters be so \*\*\*\* the first time! ! !

"Which room that man is in, I'll find him to settle the account for you!" Li Lala stood up and rushed towards the door of the room.

"No, Lala! What's the use of finding it? Responsible? I'm so tired now and want to rest." Yu Wanwan is really tired now, just want to sleep.

"Hmm, then you go take a bath first, relax and relax your body." Li Youhan, right? She took note, one day she will avenge Wanwan!

Watching Yu Wanwan fall asleep deep in bed, Li Xiaoluo closed the door softly and went to work.

Company R&D Department

As soon as he entered the door of the R&D department, Li Sala found it was quiet, and everyone's eyes were on her. Most of the look in his eyes was disgust and contempt.

She blinked and looked down at what she was wearing today. No problem? Looking at the time, although there are only 2 minutes left before the opening time, she is not late. What happened to my colleagues?

Li Lala walked to his position with questions, and saw a person sitting at his desk from a distance.

After walking a few steps forward, she stretched her head to see who was sitting in her seat, "Hello, this is my position!"

As soon as Li Xiaoluo finished speaking, her chair turned around. It was no one else sitting in her seat, but Si Jin Heng's real mother, her mother-in-law!

"Auntie, why did you come so early!" Li Qianluo felt bad, and turned his mind quickly, how to deal with the empress dowager.

"The foxes all came to my son's company. I, the mother, came to see, help him solve the problem, and relieve him of the burden." Mu Ruoyan glanced contemptuously at the surface before him. A delicate girl, she wants to embarrass her today, and then retreat when she is in trouble!

"Auntie, the vixen in your mouth really praised me. I haven't seduce your son." I finally understand what the look in the eyes of my colleagues is. Hey, she is too face-to-face, and she was harassed by her mother-in-law. To the company.

"Huh, let me tell you clearly that my son Si Jin Heng has a fiancée in country C. This Li Xiaoluo pesters my son every day. Is it wrong for me to say that she is a vixen?" Mu Ruoyan increased her voice, and the whole research and development The Ministry heard clearly, and then there was a low voice of discussion.

"No wonder everyone who graduated from the Academy of Film and Television can join our R&D department."

"So that's the case, Assistant Yun sent him in personally, Li Lualuo, thinking that she and Assistant Yun had a leg, turned out to be seduce the president!"

"Hey, it turns out to be a vixen, no wonder he has a nice skin!"

"Yes, yes, why is it so cheap? If it's not true, will the

president's mother come to the company specifically?"

...

Listening to everyone's whispered discussion, Li Xiaoluo sighed, "You are an elder, I respect you and call you auntie, but as an elder, you should look like an elder. How can you treat me this way? Please leave Ms. Mu. It's time for work, I should work!" Li Laluo put the bag in front of the computer, put on the badge, and made it clear that he was stunned.

"Who cares about your respect? What do you work for! Don't be here to harm my son's company, get out of the company quickly! Or I will let the security guard drag you out today!" Mu Ruoyan hates Li Laluo, how could she let her Continue right here?

The discussion of the colleagues around him became louder and louder and more and more awkward, and Li Qianluo's face was already blushing.

"Okay, I'm leaving, please give me a reason to let me go!" Li Xiaoluo tried to calm herself, telling herself that this is Si Jin Heng's mother, her mother-in-law...

"Reason? I stand here for the reason, it's enough, I said let you go, you have to go!" Mu Ruoyan stood up and pulled Li Lala towards the door of the R&D department. At this time, Yunqi just walked to the door and watched. Go to Mu Ruoyan and say directly, "Madam, the president's phone."

When Mu Ruoyan heard her son's phone call, she gritted her teeth and gave it a vicious glance. It must be him. I had to let go of Li Laluo, and angrily took Yunqi's phone and put it on his ear.

"As the president's mother, don't you know that your image is important?" Si Jin Heng's cold voice came from over there. He was extremely disappointed with Mu Ruoyan's treatment of Li Liaoluo.

"You still know that I am your mother, so I don't listen anymore!" Mu Ruoyan glared at Li Laluo, and went to answer the phone.

Li Lala rubbed her aching wrist and returned to her position awkwardly.

How will she face her colleagues in the future, how will she stay in the R&D department...

For a whole day, no colleague was willing to be with Li Sala,

and many old employees took the opportunity to get together to fix her and increase her workload.

It wasn't until nine o'clock in the evening that the work was over. Others had already gotten home from get off work. She was the only one in the entire R&D department.

Looking at the empty office, Li Lala thought of the daytime affairs again, and a wave of grievances arose in his heart.

My eyes were red, tears rolled in my eyes, and the phone rang.

It's Si Jinheng...

She wiped her tears, took a deep breath and connected to the phone "Hello."

"Where?" Si Jin Heng received the news from Yunqi, saying that when he got off work, Li Liaoluo worked overtime alone in the company.

"Company, it's off work." Li Sala started to pack things with one hand. It was a very happy thing for her to receive a call from Si Jin Heng at this time.

On the other end of the phone, Si Jin Heng heard Li Qianluo's strong nasal sound, and paused, "You are crying."

## Chapter 42: Wife calm down

When Li Laluo heard him say so surely, tears flowed unscrupulously. In fact, she didn't know why she was crying at this moment, did she feel wronged?

"No...Last night the air conditioner was too cold and I caught a cold." Li Laluo refused to admit it, and even raised a smile that was uglier than crying. She told herself not to cry...

"Woman, am I stupid?" Si Jin Heng was upset.

"When are you coming back?" I didn't bother to change the uniform, picked up the casual clothes in the closet, and walked outside the company.

"Miss me?" The low male voice on the other end of the phone made Li Qianluo blush.

"No..." The paper towel came out of the bag, wiped his tears, and threw it into the trash can.

"No, then I'll wait!" The man was wearing the new nightgown prepared by the hotel, picked up the lighter on the table, lit a cigarette, took a slow breath and walked to the balcony, overlooking the night view of Country A .

"Si Jin Heng... why are you so disgusting!" Li Qianluo was angrily.

"Hate me?" A thick warning, "Go back and pack you!" Naked threats.

Li Laluo kicked the stones on the ground boredly, walked slowly on the side of the road, watching the people coming and going. I remembered that from the time I was with this man, whether in front of Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru, or in front of his mother, he had him protecting himself. "S Jin Heng, it feels good to have you protect!"

"You're my wife, don't you protect anyone, other women?"

He teased, and as expected, Li Qianluo's protest and various threats came over the phone.

"Dare you! You, the big carrot, you can only protect me. If you dare to protect others, I will...I will interrupt your leg, and then cuckold you, hum!" Li Laluo I also thought of the woman in the company that day and his fiancée that his mother kept saying... She was waiting, waiting for Si Jin Heng to take the initiative to explain to her what happened to his fiancée. Or, he didn't have to explain to himself, after all, their marriage...no love.

Si Jinheng laughed a little bit dumbfounded. He could imagine her spreading her teeth and dancing claws, "If you dare to cuckold me, then you won't want to get out of bed in the future." He was thinking of cuckolding him. It seemed that something happened. He still needs to continue to cheer!

"Can you not be so rascal?"

"When I see you, I want to be a gangster!"

...

At this moment, the door of the room was knocked suddenly, and Si Jin Heng, who was interrupted and lingering on the phone with his wife, looked a little ugly.

He opened the door and saw the people standing outside, his face became colder. Two hot bodies, exposedly dressed beauties stood enchantingly at the door.

"Mr Si, our sister is here to accompany you." Sister Hua's sister saw the handsome Si Jin Heng and began to stance, while her sister was trembling a little by his cold air.

"Oh, Boss Si Hao Yaxing, it seems that you are on a business trip to the beauty den?" Li Laluo on the other side of the phone heard the woman's sharp voice, and began to not calm down. Si Jinheng heard Li Laluo's intentional nausea and closed his eyes. This He Lian Yutuo was definitely intentional!

"Get out of here!" Si Jin Heng glanced at the door with a cold look, and the two women quickly slipped away. Damn, what a terrible man.

"Get out of here!" Li Laluo directly hung up the phone, even though he knew he wasn't letting himself out again. However, she was still very angry.

She felt that she was even more wronged, having been married for so long. She married her husband, abides by her duty, is virtuous and virtuous... and she has to carry the infamy of a vixen on her back, and her husband is also blooming...

Si Jin Heng came by with another call, and Li Xiaoluo directly hung up. Just angrily sent him a WeChat "I want to make your head shine every day!!!"

After the man has driven away irrelevant people, he is ready to coax his angry wife, but his wife is not usually angry! Seeing the words green light above his head every day, Si Jin Heng felt that he had to deal with this matter as soon as possible and go back early.

“My wife calms down my anger, and I’ll go back and apologize for you!” First, soothe the little woman, so as not to lose sleep.

Li Laluo really lost half of his anger when he saw this sentence, thinking that it was almost the same!

However, those two women... did they leave...

When Si Jinheng’s phone rang, he was preparing to process the data in a hurry. Seeing that it was Li Laluo’s call, the smile in the corner of his eyes became deeper.

“Wife!”

“I know I have a wife! Where are the two sisters? Are you going to serve you?” She has to confirm it, if he dares to eat...

“Don’t worry! It’s gone.” Si Jin Heng started typing with the computer with his right hand.

“It’s pretty much the same. You have a lot of peach blossoms. I’m still here alone to guard the vacant room. I don’t suffer.”

Li Xiaoluo nagged, not knowing how far he walked, and his feet were a little sour, so he simply sat on a chair on the side of the road. Take a rest.

“Bitterness, my husband will go back to make up for you!” Si Jin Heng’s smile was already obvious.

“Hey! Si Jin Heng, did you marry me just to find a fixed\*, full of yellow thoughts every day!” Tian Tian plays a rogue, saying good coldness?

“It’s you who said that you keep the vacant room alone, blame me?”

... Li Laluo dragged on for half an hour, and finally walked back to the hotel before hanging up the phone.

There is a feeling of reluctance to hang up, is she pestering him too much...

Just staring at the dead cell phone in a daze, a man in military uniform passed her by.

correct! She hasn’t eaten yet, she’s so hungry... I found a restaurant nearby and had something to eat, and then packed a meal for Yu Wanwan before returning to the hotel.

Back at the hotel, Yu Wanwan sat on the window sill in a daze, and saw Li Lala come back and stood up.

“Late late, hurry up and eat something.” Li Laluo took out the pizza to Yu Wanwan and opened the juice for her.

“Laluo, thank you!”

“It’s okay, eat quickly. After eating, I will take you to find that man to make a theory!” Li Qianluo thought it over, and must make him responsible for the night. Just like Si Jin Heng did to himself, maybe that man would be so good to Tonight!

“I’m not going!” Yu Wanwan took a bite of pizza, and his face flushed as he remembered what happened last night. If you rush to be held accountable, you will definitely not be cherished. It’s just a layer of film, whatever it is...

“Comrade Yu Wanwan, you are stupid. You can’t let him sleep in vain. He is a soldier, isn’t he? Soldiers are all promises!” Li Qianluo’s righteous remarks completely forgot after being slept by Si Jin Heng. Didn’t it escape?

If Si Jinheng hadn’t found her, she hadn’t planned to find him!

Yu Wanwan was really hungry, and began to devour dinner.

After she ate a whole pizza and a seafood fried rice, Li Lala forced her to confess the room number of the person.

There was no one in the whole corridor, only the two of them walked to the presidential floor pulling and pulling.



### Chapter 43: She refused

Li Lola ran to knock on the door, and half a minute later when they thought there was no one, the door opened. However, it was a woman who came out. He has short burgundy short hair, black eyeliner eyes leaking, and his slightly thick lips are painted with orange lipstick.

He was wearing a black shirt with short sleeves, black shorts underneath, and flat black sandals on his feet.

When Li Laluo saw another woman, his anger suddenly came up, "Where is Li Youhan, let him come out!"

Jiang Jingjing looked at the angry woman in front of him, a little inexplicable. However, this woman's eyebrows and eyes felt so similar to Li Youhan.

"What are you looking for Youhan for?" As a woman, Jiang Jingjing saw the woman, but a very beautiful woman came to Li Youhan. She immediately became vigilant. It was the biggest mistake in her life to let Li Youhan pull another woman into his room last night.

"Who are you, let him come out, and the one who slept with me, just want to forget it?" Li Xiaoluo felt Jiang Jingjing's vigilance, she was guessing whether this woman was Li Youhan's wife or something.

"The one who slept with you?" Jiang Jingjing gave her a puzzled look. What was the relationship between that woman and her last night.

"Yeah, let him come out quickly, and what kind of man is hiding!" Li Qianluo raised his chin proudly, facing such a woman of unknown origin, he had to press her first!

"Unfortunately, he is not here!" Jiang Jingjing spread her hands, and she has been waiting for Li Youhan for a long time. Yu Wanwan was relieved to hear that the man was not in the room. Quietly pulled La Lola's skirt, glanced in the direction of her eyes, indicating that she should leave.

"Then who are you?" Li Xiaoluo patted Yu Wanwan's hand holding her skirt, and asked Jiang Jingjing sternly, with an expression of official account checking.

"Cut, who am I? What's up to you!" Jiang Jingjing crossed his arms and leaned on the door frame, a little pretentious not to look at Li Laluo.

Li Xiaoluo pulled Yu Wanwan, who was trying to hide her,

“Look! From now on, this will be Li Youhan’s woman, leave here if you are acquainted!”

When Jiang Jingjing saw Yu Wanwan, her face became ugly. Sure enough, it was the woman last night who pulled over Yu Wanwan, “You brought me here, did you show up here on purpose last night? Did you have a crush on You Han? Just say it!”

Li Xiaoluo saw Jiang Jingjing holding Yu Wanwan, and stepped forward and broke her hand, “Let go, Wanwan!” Suddenly the three people were entangled with each other, and the waiters who watched a play with three women were dumbfounded.

After the elevator on the presidential floor jingled, a man in military uniform walked out. He looked at the three women pulling at the door of his room with a cold face, and didn’t even want to take a step forward.

When I was about to turn around, I saw a familiar figure, the woman from last night!

He is now full of eyes with the woman last night, so much so that he ignores Li Lola who is facing her back. He strode up and pulled Yu Wanwan from Jiang Jingjing.

The three women were stunned. Li Xiaoluo guessed that this should be Li Youhan. Just when he wanted to speak, Li Youhan pulled Yu Wanwan into the room and closed the door directly. Shutting the two of them outside, Jiang Jingjing stomped her feet in anger.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at Jiang Jingjing triumphantly. The man could ignore Jiang Jingjing just now. It seems that this woman has no place in his heart!

Jiang Jingjing glared at Li Laluo fiercely, and walked out of the hotel angrily.

When Li Lala was alone in the corridor, she was dumbfounded. Yu Wanwan was alone in the room with that man, would that man do anything more to her!

“Hey, late, open the door!” Li Xiaoluo quickly rang the doorbell, and then patted the door vigorously.

After a while, the door opened from the inside. It was Yu Wanwan, and Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief.

“Laluo let’s go!” Yu Wanwan pulled Li Laluo back to their room calmly.

Back to the room, Li Lola quickly asked what happened. Yu Wanwan smiled and shook his head, "It's okay, I don't know each other now, and I won't know each other again!" Li Xiaoluo looked at the calm Yu Wanwan, wondering, "What did you say, you came out so soon, is he unwilling to be responsible?" Thinking of this possibility, Li Xiaoluo stood up from the sofa whistling, and asked again. Give her an early posture.

"Laluo! No!" Yu Wanwan reluctantly pulled the fiery-tempered Li Laluo to sit down, and then told Li Laluo about the general matter.

On the contrary, the man was willing to be responsible for her, but she was not willing to leave the imperial city to go to Country A.

His home is in the capital of Country A, and coming to the Imperial City is nothing but a matter of things. He only stayed here for three days. He said that if she is willing, he will prepare for marriage after he returns to country A.

Both are very calm.

She refused, and two strangers could not be tied together for a lifetime because of one mistake.

Later, the man left her a phone number, saying that he could contact him at any time if he had something to do, so he let her go.

Now that she had decided on her own, Li Laluo couldn't say anything. It's just a pity for the late, she feels okay with Si Jin Heng anyway, but she just let it go.

In the evening, the two people slept in a bed and talked very late, but Li Lianluo seemed to have many stories. From meeting Si Jin Heng to the appearance of her mother-in-law, Li Xiaoluo murmured bit by bit.

After two o'clock in the middle of the night, Li Xiaoluo fell asleep with a happy expression on his waist. Yu Wanwan looked at the arm on her waist, shook her head helplessly, and went to sleep.

When Li Laluo went to work the next day, things were getting worse and worse. Now the entire company knows that Lola was in the company by seducing the president.

Therefore, wherever she went, colleagues looked at her with strange eyes.

Li Xiaoluo felt so tired, but she decided to make herself stronger. Don't care about the eyes of others, just do your own job.

It was another tiring day, and the entire R&D department isolated her far away. Only when he wanted to be lazy, he threw all his work to Li Liaoluo.

At six o'clock in the afternoon, the company's colleagues all got off work one after another, and only Li Liaoluo was still working hard to write a mask formula. At this time, the phone rang, Si Jin Heng.

"Hey." Li Laluo answered the phone weakly, typing on his hand still.

"Why don't you get off work?" Si Jin Heng has been waiting for half an hour and has no patience at all.

"I'm busy, the data hasn't been finished yet, and my colleagues will be anxious to use it tomorrow." Li Laluo was also helpless, she was also anxious to get off work.

Si Jinheng frowned upon hearing this. Hang up and call Yunqi.

Chapter 44: Surprise becomes fright  
the company

Yunqi, who was struggling with the plan, received a call from the president and immediately came to his mind. Then he went to the R&D department as instructed by the president.

The entire corridor was quiet, and all colleagues had already left work.

He probed the research and development department, and sure enough, Li Sala was typing on the computer, and the crackling sound could be heard throughout the office.

Yunqi silently gave her a compliment, such a good girl, I really don't know why she was treated like her.

"Madam, leave these tasks to me, you can get off work!"

Yunqi politely prepared to take over the work in Li Saluo's hands, but was rejected by Li Saluo.

"Yunqi? No, I'm almost done. You can go first." Li Xiaoluo glanced at Yunqi, then turned his eyes on the computer.

It's just that the BOSS has spoken, and Lola must appear at the door of the company within 5 minutes. Yunqi's mind turned around, "Madam, it's not. You won't be in a hurry to use these materials tomorrow. It won't be too late for you to come and do these tasks tomorrow." Yunqi was anxious, picked up the mouse and clicked save, Then turn off the document, and finally turn off the computer.

"Eh, eh, it's almost done, don't turn it off yet!" Li Liaoluo was speechless for a while while looking at the black screen. If he did it tomorrow, he would have more work.

"It's okay, Madam, do your own work by yourself. These are not your scope of work. I will post a notice tomorrow." Yunqi made a gesture of please, hoping that Li Sala hurried out of the company door.

Three minutes countdown...

Li Lualo also knew that this was not her job, but she had already changed two jobs, and she didn't want to change it easily this time. Therefore, she wants to work hard to do everything well and to change her view in everyone's eyes. However, after seeing the computer that was turned off by Yunqi, forget it, then tomorrow!

He walked to the lounge listlessly, changed his work uniform, and walked outside the company with his bag.

Yunqi looked at the time and breathed a sigh of relief. Within five minutes, he finally fulfilled his mission.

It was still dark outside, and when I left the company, there was a rush of heat. On a sultry day, Li Lola was in a bad mood.

When she was about to go to the underground parking lot to find her little donkey, a big palm grabbed her wrist. Lola was so scared that she almost screamed.

Seeing that it was Si Jin Heng, he abruptly suppressed the words he was about to spit. I closed my eyes and patted my chest, scared to death!

“So scared? What do you think?” Si Jin Heng looked at the scared little woman funny, is it so scary?

This person appeared silently without saying a word, “Why did you suddenly show up, I was almost scared to death by you!” Li Qianluo gave Si Jin Heng with an innocent look. It was really scary and terrifying.

...Oh, my god, it's a surprise that turns into a fright! “I rushed back one night in advance, aren't you happy?” If she dared to say nothing, then Si Jin Heng would be unhappy.

“Happy, happy, of course happy!” Li Xiaoluo was held by Si Jin Heng and walked to the Maybach on the side of the road, and sat down together.

Li Xiaoluo was really happy. Seeing Si Jin Heng, he felt a sense of security that he could rely on, and his fatigue was gone.

“Tired!” Now he is still working overtime, Si Jin Heng frowned, the company's evil style should be rectified.

She shook her head, “It's okay!” Everything can be tolerated.

Si Jinheng looked at the little woman with a tender face. After applying the accelerator, he left near the company, found a quiet place, and stopped the car.

When Li Xiaoluo was inexplicable, Si Jinheng pulled her out of the car and opened the back seat door.

“Finally, I know what is called a day's failure... as if every three autumns.” Si Jin Heng pressed her on the back seat and carefully looked at her in his arms.

After two days of business trip, her head is full of her figure.

Why is this happening?

She is speechless, this man! “...Big Boss, it's not like seeing

each other in one day, okay!” Li Qianluo blushed, breathing quickly.

Si Jin Heng smiled, that is not the point. The point is that he misses her very much now, and he no longer gives her the opportunity to speak, lowering his head to seal her red lips. The sky gradually darkened, and the luxury car that had swayed for a long time finally stopped.

In the car, Si Jin Heng stopped the woman’s waist. When he was still warm, Si Jin Heng’s cell phone rang, “Wait and continue.” The smell of her made him think for two days, this woman is really a vixen, or what? Will attract him so much.

Li Lola placed her chin on his shoulder, feeling his breath. Si Jinheng answered the phone like this, “It’s me, say!”

“Son, did you come back from country A!” Mu Ruoyan, who was sitting in the car, looked at the black Maybach parked by the river not far away. How could it look like his son’s car?

The man blinked, “Tomorrow!” Si Jin Heng replied simply. Hearing Mu Ruoyan’s voice came out of the phone clearly, it was unexpected that Si Jin Heng would lie, and Li Qianluo almost laughed out loud.

“Oh, you remember to eat on time over there!” Mu Ruoyan made a mistake, too, it is impossible for the Emperor City to have Maybach alone with his son.

Hanging up, “What do you want to eat, I’ll take you.” He sat back in the main driving and looked back at the little woman. “It’s okay!” She had nothing to eat.

Hearing what she said, the two of them went to the western restaurant to eat steak or something. Si Jin Heng drove directly to the hotel where Lola was staying.

“Are you really not going home?” Li Laluo asked suspiciously as he watched the man driving his car to the hotel’s underground parking lot.

Si Jinheng simply shook his head and directly pulled her into the hotel elevator.

After entering the room, Li Laluo closed the door and threw the bag on the sofa. He was about to go into the bathroom and wash his face. As soon as he turned on the faucet, Si Jin Heng opened the bathroom door and walked in.

“...Do you want to use the bathroom?” Li Xiaoluo turned off the faucet, thinking about washing it later.

The man stopped her who was about to leave, took her into the bathroom, "Let's take a bath together!" He looked at her scornfully.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at him angrily, and finally was forced into the bath by him.

Three shots the next day, Li Lola was still sleeping, and Si Jin Heng asked Yunqi to find a reason to ask her for a leave.

However, in this way, more people discuss the company.

And she is still sleeping without knowing anything...

In the afternoon, Li Xiaoluo woke up, and the two of them found a restaurant to eat something, and Si Jinheng took her back to the villa.

On the way, Li Lala was still thinking about how to deal with the queen mother at home, it must be all sorts of trouble!

Stuck!

Sure enough, as soon as she stepped into the villa, she heard the voice before she saw anyone, "I really treat myself as the boss's wife. If you want to go to work, you can go to work, but you don't want to go to work."

Mu Ruoyan looked at Li Lala who appeared in the villa with Si Jin Heng, with another cynicism.



## Chapter 45: Mo Yawei

Without waiting for Li Laluo to speak, Si Jinheng spoke, “Mom, the company from Country C came to call and said that your newly launched pearl mask, some people have allergies after using it, and the private jet has prepared it for you. Yes, you go and deal with it quickly!”

“What? Allergies?” Mu Ruoyan was really surprised when she heard the news. Developing a new mask is her favorite. Hearing that she would be allergic, Mu Ruoyan hurried upstairs, and after a simple clean up her salute, she hurried out of the villa door.

Li Qianluo was a little surprised watching Mu Ruoyan hurried away like soy sauce. Si Jinheng really had a way.

“If you feel uncomfortable at the company, you don’t need to go, just stay at home.” Although Si Jinheng is not in the company, he knows everything about the company clearly.

“No, mom is gone, there should be nothing to do in the future.” She would go crazy when she stayed at home, so she might as well go to work.

“Well, we can move to Pearl Spring tomorrow.” Opening the bedroom door, Li Xiaoluo looked at their bedroom and felt that it was pretty good. However, he said to move, then move! She has been wanting to ask Si Jin Heng a question these days, but the answer will disappoint her. Therefore, Li Laluo was wondering whether to ask or not.

Si Jin Heng looked at her as if she had something to say, and stared at her who had been struggling.

“Is there any news from my father?” Li Laluo still asked softly.

“Someone saw him show up near the coast, and when our people looked for it, they disappeared.” Although disappointed, but knowing that his father is still alive in this world, Li Liaoluo felt relieved.

When they moved the next day, Li Lola didn’t participate, and Du and the others took almost all of their clothes. Li Liaoluo looked at Pearl Spring’s villa, although he had been mentally prepared for a long time, he was still stunned for a while.

The villa is three floors above and below. The bedroom of her and Si Jin Heng is on the second floor. The room is very large, and the cloakroom belonging to her is dozens of square

meters. And it also made a batch of handmade skirts from France for her, all kinds of shoes and bags, etc. were full. Outside the villa, there is a huge back garden, exclusive swimming pool, gym, artificial lake and so on.

Here it makes you seem to have a private estate. At night, Si Jinheng handed her a portfolio.

The contents made Li Lala cover her mouth in disbelief. The real estate certificate of this villa actually bears her name...

There is also the transfer certificate of the Blue Island Mall last time, with her name written on it.

Li Xiaoluo felt that Si Jin Heng was so kind to him, there was a trace of unreality, as if he was dreaming.

When she told Si Jin Heng of her thoughts, Si Jin Heng threw Lola Luo on the new big bed and rolled the sheets all night in order to show that all this was true.

Days went by like this, without Muroyan's tit-for-tat, the two became more and more like glue.

When Li Laluo and Si Jin Heng are alone together, they always love to follow him wherever they go.

Si Jinheng is always entangled with Li Lola and him, no matter where he goes.

Until one day, when a woman appeared, Lola's life began to shuffle again.

The weather was still hot that day.

A red Lamborghini sports car steadily stopped in front of the SL company. It was just after get off work, many employees walked outside the company's door.

The assistant in the suit and leather shoes got off the main driver, trot to the back seat, and opened the rear door.

The feet in black high-heeled sandals were gently placed on the ground, and the assistant bent over and stretched out his left hand toward the car. A right hand protruded out of the car and placed it lightly on the crystal patch just made on his nail.

A woman in a lavender waistcoat and a white hip skirt got out of the car.

An eye-catching lavender hair was scattered on his back, and large sunglasses covered half of his face, only showing the high bridge of the nose and the rose-red lipstick on the lips.

Holding the latest mobile phones and bags of internationally renowned brands in her hand, it demonstrates her identity as

both rich and noble.

Everyone's eyes are drawn to this side, and women have long been used to expressions of surprise, envy, and jealousy. Just walking straight into the company, aroused many people's discussions.

"I'm going! Who is coming for such a beauty?"

"Mom, why does this look like the international queen Mo Yawei?"

"That's right, take a closer look, it seems to be Mo Yawei!"

"Mo Yawei!" someone in the crowd yelled tentatively, everyone stopped, watching the woman's reaction.

"Sorry, Miss Mo came to the president of SL Group today, without signing or taking a photo!" Mo Yawei's assistant Shu Nan stood up, with a loud voice that could spread far.

The crowd boiled, and everyone who was supposed to get off work came back, just looking forward to seeing Mo Yawei's face again.

However, when the assistant said that he was looking for the president, everyone was discouraged. The president of SL Group, Si Jinheng, everyone knows his coldness and arrogance. Most people are too scared to approach him, so forget it...

"President and Mo Yawei know?"

"Men and women, what is the relationship between them?"

"I don't know, and I dare not go back to the company to see it!"

"It's a pity! That's Mo Yawei!"

Everyone took out their mobile phones and took a picture of Mo Yawei's back. Those who were lucky enough also took a side view. Even so, they were all surprised to show off on Moments and Weibo.

Mo Yawei had already inquired about the location of Si Jin Hengde's office, so he directly pressed the elevator to the exclusive floor of the president.

In the president's office, Li Xiaoluo is grinding Si Jin Heng to eat hot pot, and Si Jin Heng just doesn't let go.

Li Qianluo was helpless and wanted to use \*\*\*\* to seduce him and sat directly on Si Jin Heng's lap.

"Husband! It's okay this time!" Li Lala put his wrist on Si Jin Heng's neck and rubbed his face against his chest.

Si Jin Heng almost laughed when he looked at his wife's play tricks. However, on the surface, he still pretended not to discuss, and wanted to see how far Li Lala could sit for a hot pot meal.

Seeing that Si Jin Heng did not respond, Li Xiaoluo directly held Si Jin Heng's face with both hands, and gave him a hard kiss.

Si Jinheng did not let go of this piece of meat that was offered to the door, and kissed it back directly. When the two kissed hard to separate, the office door was suddenly opened.

The two people looked at the door at the same time, and Li Lala saw a woman with sunglasses, and just pushed open the door of the president's office, no one stopped.

I just wanted to ask Si Jin Heng who this person is. I remembered that I was still sitting on Si Jin Heng's lap and stood up quickly. After all, this is the company.

Chapter 46: I'm Aheng's fiancée

However, she saw Si Jin Heng's face darkened, and the air-conditioning exuded could freeze people to death.

"What's the matter?" Li Qianluo didn't care about the people, and curiously asked Si Jin Heng, who was in an abnormal mood.

Si Jin Heng pulled Li Laluo back into his arms, as if he didn't see anyone.

Li Laluo looked at the woman with a little embarrassment, "Hello, are you?" Under the table, she was still breaking free from Si Jin Heng's embrace.

"Aheng, I miss you." Mo Yawei took off her sunglasses, and the man who looked at her seriously, was also satisfied to see an amazing expression on Lola's face.

My mother Mia, who did she see? International diva, Mo! elegant! Wei! "Study Boss, it's really Mo Yawei!" Li Laluo's reaction was a little slow, and he didn't feel the atmosphere was wrong.

wrong! She said just now that she missed Si Jin Heng... Li Lola's face changed.

He held Si Jin Heng's arm tightly and stared at Mo Yawei defensively.

"Si Jinheng, what's the situation?" Li Xiaoluo asked the man who was still gloomy in a low voice, without speaking.

Li Xiaoluo's eyes rolled a few times, thinking of Wei on Si Jin Heng's phone, and Wei Wei in her mother-in-law's mouth.

Could it be Mo Yawei, the international queen in front of her?

Thinking of this possibility, Li Qianluo took a deep breath. He stood up from Si Jin Heng, "Husband, let's go eat hot pot!"

There was an imperceptible tremor in his voice.

"Hello, I am Ah Heng's fiancée Mo Yawei!" Mo Yawei greeted Li Sala generously.

If she has nothing to do with Si Jin Heng, she will jump on it very excitedly. Like all fans, she will need to sign and take a group photo. It's just that, this woman, the comer is not good, Si Jin Heng's fiancée?

"Hello! This is Si Jin Heng's wife, Li Lola!"

...

The scene is very strange, no fourth person dared to miss his head and make a sound. Yun got up early and didn't know

where to hide, and Mo Yawei's assistant knew something about Si Jin Heng, so he went directly outside the secretary area and didn't come in.

The confrontation between the two women started for the first time. Yunqi, who was hiding on the other floor, silently bet in his heart that Li Lola was not the opponent of that big star. Hearing Li Laluo's words, Mo Yawei looked at her directly, her long black hair turned into a simple ball head. With thick eyebrows and big eyes, the perfect nose bridge is like the perfect work in the hands of a sculptor, with red lips and white teeth, looking at himself with a smile. I have to say, a very beautiful girl!

Wearing a light pink dress, she looks very young, but she has the temperament of a wealthy daughter. It should not be the vixen in Muroyan's mouth. She and Jin Heng must have a story!

"Miss Li, do you want hot pot? How about I invite you?" Mo Yawei stepped forward, still with a charming smile on her face.

"No, Miss Mo, you finally came to the imperial city, it should be my husband and I as the host, please you are right!" Li Lola is not a fuel-efficient lamp, who can not be a smiling tiger?

"Ms. Li keeps calling her husband too much to not put me, the fiancée recognized by the Si family, in his eyes!" Mo Yawei did not put Si Jin Heng's face to Li Xiaoluo's intention, but she needed to know how much position this woman occupies in Si Jinheng's heart.

"Everyone in the Si family admits that it is not as good as the legal recognition. After all, it is a society ruled by law." Li Liaoluo squeezed the silent man severely, and Si Jin Heng sighed silently when he was pinched. .

"You're right, but Jin Heng... I don't love you! Doesn't it matter?" Mo Yawei is sure that Si Jin Heng has himself in his heart. Will he let go of his ten-year relationship?

"It's okay, I love him, he can be by my side enough." Li Xiaoluo tried to ignore the pain in his heart, and the smile on his face was still bright.

There is no love between them. What does she use to fight against others?

"Being guarding a man who doesn't love you, Miss Li's heart

is really big, or do you want to do something else?” Mo Yawei sat on the sofa elegantly, not wanting to put the little character of Li Lola in her eyes.

Si Jinheng exuded the icy breath of being kept away from no one else, got up from the chair, and walked out of the president’s office directly with Lola’s shoulder.

Mo Yawei looked at their backs and told herself it didn’t matter.

However, she hurried to catch up. Before the two walked into the elevator, Mo Yawei desperately stopped Si Jin Heng by his waist.

Time stood still at this moment, and the secretaries were so scared that they hurriedly lowered their heads to work, and no one else dared to make a sound.

Li Liaoluo looked at the arms on her husband’s waist, broke them apart and pushed her aside.

“Miss Mo, I’m Si Jin Heng’s wife! And the brain is a good thing, I hope you have it!” Li Sala’s temper came up, coldly looking at the woman who staggered, holding on to the wall.

“Aheng...” Mo Yawei didn’t feel embarrassed, but called the man in a weak voice.

Li Liaoluo obviously felt the change of Si Jin Heng, and the cold breath disappeared a lot because of her soft call.

There is a touch of pain in my heart, and the women who passed before are all clouds. This is the man’s favorite! A deep sense of crisis flooded her like a flood.

“Aheng, I miss you...”

Mo Yawei’s pitiful voice made her a woman feel distressed.

“You go home first, I’ll go back later in the evening.” Si Jin Heng pressed the elevator for Li Lola to let her go in first.

“I don’t want to go back, I’m with you.” There was a voice in my heart, madly telling her not to let these two people be alone.

“Hey, stop making trouble, I’ll go back when I’m done.” Si Jin Heng rubbed her hair, unusually gentle.

...Finally, Li Xiaoluo got into the elevator without looking back. Before the elevator door closed, he didn’t even look at Si Jin Heng.

“You all get off work!” The cold command sounded, and all the secretaries disappeared.

The door to the president's office was closed again, and there were only two of them in the room. Si Jinheng stood silently in front of the windowsill, looking down at the entire imperial city. Mo Yawei sadly walked behind Si Jin Heng, who was facing her back, and stopped him by the waist.

"A Heng, I'm here, I will stay by your side from now on, don't leave me, okay?" Mo Yawei whimpered with tears and put her face on his back quietly, long-lost breath, Let her feel at ease. If you didn't come to the imperial city, or even before you met Li Laluo. When Si Jin Heng heard Mo Yawei's words, he would marry her in the door without saying a word. But now everything is, "It's late."

"Aheng..." Mo Yawei couldn't cry when she heard his simple two words.



## Chapter 47: Did not go home

Si Jinheng let go of the hand she was holding her waist, turned around and looked at the crying woman, and sighed silently.

“Don’t cry, I’m not worth it.” As proud as Mo Yawei, apart from acting, she has never cried like this, even in front of him. “No! You are worth it, you are the only man I love, a man who loves heart and lungs, a man who has loved for more than ten years, why not worth it!” Mo Yawei’s choked voice raised slightly, she don’t give up this man, don’t!

...

Li Xiaoluo went back to the villa unhappy, feeling a little aggrieved. Is Si Jin Heng going to look back?

What should she do? She was also not qualified to question their past, just as Si Jin Heng never asked her and Qi Zeming’s before.

Sister Du saw Li Laluo sitting in a daze in the living room, and was very curious, “Madam, won’t you come back for dinner tonight?”

Only then did Li Laluo recover, “Well, don’t eat, I’ll go upstairs first.”

Sister Du looked at Li Laluo, who was obviously wrong, what happened? The young master did not come back either.

That night, Li Lala waited all night, but in the end Si Jin Heng still did not go home.

Li Laluo stared at the huge bed she slept in, staring blankly. Isn’t it since that woman appeared, she will live this kind of life in the future?

After a simple breakfast, I went to the company. Walking into the company, everyone was excitedly talking about Mo Yawei’s arrival yesterday. After seeing Lola Luo’s eyes became more complicated, many people cursed Lola Luo quietly behind him.

Li Laluo’s task is very heavy today. A colleague asked for leave today. Therefore, she had to go to the suburban factory to send samples after finishing the data. Even if it was about to get off work, the lead engineer required her to be sent to the place today.

Li Lola gave up the idea of riding a motorcycle, and it would be miserable if there was no gas on the road. After stopping several taxis, no one wanted to take her to the suburbs. In the



“Lu Zixi! What are you doing? Why don’t you answer my call, knowing that I’m dying!” Li Laluo was really really angry. As soon as he got on the phone, he scolded Lu Zixi. Lu Zixi looked at her speechlessly. Cell phone, I am a little confused about the situation.

“What’s the matter? Who has offended my eldest lady again?” There was a criticism meeting in the store just now, and he just turned the phone on silent.

“I’ve been walking in the suburbs for almost an hour. I can’t stop a car. Come and save me!” Li Qianluo’s voice immediately softened after cursing. It wasn’t Lu Zixi’s fault. Why did you curse?

“... Shouldn’t you think of your husband first?” Lu Zixi disgusted her with yin and yang.

“Don’t talk nonsense, his phone is turned off, it is probably out of power. I’m really dying, my foot was pierced by...it should be glass...uuuuuu.” Li Lola was so wronged, and the surroundings were still dark. There are no street lights.

“Tell me about the specific location. I can go there now.”

Without a word, Lu Zixi got on the motorcycle and put on a helmet, ready to set off.

“I don’t know. It’s very dark here. Just walk along Guang’an Road from your side, then turn right and keep walking until you reach Xinyi Road, then turn left to Xinyi Road.”

Lu Zixi was a little dizzy, and he navigated directly to Xinyi Road with his mobile phone, and it was already half an hour later when Li Liaoluo saw the motorcycle.

Her feet were sore, Lu Zixi looked at her, a little helpless.

“Why are you so stupid, trapping yourself so far at night, if a beast comes out, you are not dead!”

“Okay, let’s go, my feet hurt.” Li Qianluo flattened her mouth aggrievedly, and Lu Zixi rolled her eyes and drove her to the city.

First Western Restaurant

Mo Yawei called Si Jin Heng before he got off work and asked him to take herself to eat Western food.

Si Jinheng thought for a while, and there was nothing to eat at the villa, so he picked her up.

“A Heng, I was so happy last night. Tonight...will you accompany me?” Mo Yawei asked Si Jin Heng to stay with her

in Yuanming Villa's villa last night. Although she was not in the same room, she was still very happy, indicating that Si Jin Heng still had her in his heart.

"No, I will go back to Pearl Spring tonight." Si Jin Heng simply refused. The little woman must have been angry last night. How can I coax her when I go back tonight?

Mo Yawei heard about Pearl Spring and knew that it was Si Jin Heng's new villa, and his wife must be living there too, and she felt jealous.

"A Heng, but I'm the only one in Yuanming Villa..."

"Sorry, I'm going to the bathroom." Si Jin Heng found an excuse to interrupt Mo Yawei's request.

Mo Yawei looked at the man's tall and straight back and bit her lip. This man belongs to her, no one can take it away!

At this time, a cell phone's bell sounded, and it was Si Jin Heng who forgot to bring his cell phone.

Mo Yawei saw the caller's name "wife" on his mobile phone and hung up directly. The bell rang again, with a sneer, turned off the phone directly, put the phone back in place, and ate the steak casually.

Chapter 48: I allow

First, Lu Zixi took Li Xiaoluo to the hospital and simply treated the wound on the sole of his left foot. Fortunately, the injury is not deep, just a little glass slag.

“Where do you live, I’ll take you back.”

Lu Zixi put a helmet on Li Laluo and got on the motorcycle.

“I... Go to Yuanming Mountain Villa!” It’s relatively close to Yuanming Mountain Villa. Let’s make do with it tonight!

When he arrived at Yuanming Villa, Lu Zixi stopped the motorcycle and got out of the car first.

Then he hugged Li Lola directly, ready to walk to the door of the villa. At this time, a car with bright lights also stopped at the entrance of the villa.

It was Si Jin Heng’s Maybach, and Li Xiaoluo was puzzled.

Seeing Mo Yawei who got off the car first, he understood everything.

Si Jinheng got out of the car and saw Li Xiaoluo in Lu Zixi’s arms, a sharp light flashed across his deep eyes.

None of the four spoke, and the atmosphere was a bit awkward.

He didn’t go back last night, staying with this woman, right?

Li Laluo jumped off Lu Zixi directly and limped to the two people who got out of the car.

“My husband’s house, why are you living in?” Li Laluo asked the woman in front of her unceremoniously, even if she is a superstar, so what!

Mo Yawei, who grew up from a small group of stars, Gongyue, has never dared to speak to her in this tone. Li Lola was the first!

She put away her sneer, and said weakly, “I lived here in the Imperial City before, and there is my room in it.”

“You also know it was before. Now Si Jin Heng is already married. As an ex-girlfriend or ex-fiancee, don’t you know that you should avoid suspicion?” Li Xiaoluo’s accusations were a bit too much in the eyes of others.

“Laluo, just stayed here for a few nights.” Si Jin Heng walked towards her. What happened to her feet?

“Just staying for a few nights?” Li Laluo took out the black card that Si Jin Heng gave her from her bag and handed it to Mo Yawei, “Here, please avoid it. My husband invites you to

stay in the hotel. I allow it. It's okay to open a presidential suite or something, go!"

Mo Yawei looked at the card Li Lola handed to her, her hand gradually clenched into a fist, and no one dared to humiliate her like this. Li Laluo, ha ha, I will return these to you one by one!

"Aheng, is it really impossible?" Mo Yawei's tears came as she said, she ignored Li Laluo and looked directly at the man next to her.

"My wife is what she said!" Si Jin Heng didn't look at Mo Yawei's face. She was really injured, so she picked up Li Lola and put it in the car.

"Thank you for sending my wife back!" Si Jin Heng nodded slightly to Lu Zixi.

Lu Zixi also responded, seeing that Li Laluo was taken care of, so he rode away on a motorcycle.

"Miss Mo, do you need my husband to open a good room for you first?" Li Laluo rolled down the glass window and looked at the dazed woman outside with a smile.

"No, I will go by myself." Mo Yawei's heart was almost exploded, and when she responded to Li Liaoluo, she still had a perfect smile on her face.

"Get a rest early!" Si Jin Heng said lightly, and drove towards the Pearl Spring with Li Laluo.

Looking at the Maybach who left, Mo Yawei didn't have a perfect smile. With clenched fists, his pretty face became a little distorted. Li Lola, right? What are you, you can't help yourself, wait for me!

Maybach ran fast on the road in the imperial city, the atmosphere in the car was a bit weird, Li Laluo closed his eyes and didn't say a word.

"Are you angry?" Si Jin Heng squinted at his fake little wife, she looked so cute.

Si Jinheng didn't get her response and didn't care, "What's the matter on the feet?"

It's okay not to mention it, Li Laluo immediately blows up his hair when he mentions it. "You're still my husband. When I needed you the most, the phone couldn't get through. Do you know how I got back? It's so far and dark, it's almost dead!

Where were you when I was scared? Be with that ex-

girlfriend, right?”

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Laluo's frenzy and innocently took out the phone from his pocket. Sure enough, how could it suddenly shut down?

“Well, my fault! Is the injury on the foot serious?” Si Jin Heng threw aside the usual coldness and coaxed his little wife.

“Bleeding, dying!” Li Sala frightened him in anger.

Who knows that Si Jin Heng smiled lowly, and shook his head helplessly, “It seems that the bleeding is only when you have a baby except for surgery?”

...Li Laluo blushed, refused to be soft, and said stiffly, “Who said that! My feet are bleeding!” Turning his head, he didn't want to look at him or let him look at himself.

“Hmm, heavy bleeding, let's go, eat hot pot and make up the blood!” I didn't eat it last night, but I made it up tonight.

Li Xiaoluo turned her head around when she heard Si Jin Heng say to take her to eat hot pot. “Really? Don't lie to me?” She looked suspiciously at the man driving the car. At this moment, he lost his usual cold arrogance, his face was very soft, so handsome!

“Of course! But, you seem to be drooling. Are you coveting my beauty?” Si Jin Heng looked at Lola Luo with his own eyes a little obsessed, and teased her in a good mood.

“How can you drool, you lied to me! You have to buy me two hot pot meals!” Li Laluo really touched the corner of his mouth, and found that he was teasing himself, screaming unhappy.

He looked at Li Lala a little childish, and he was in a good mood.

On Li Laluo's suggestion, Si Jinheng took her to a familiar hot pot restaurant. That was the place where Li Lala used to go with Fu Xinru and Qi Zeming.

It's just that nowadays, it's not the same, but it's quite interesting to have Si Jin Heng, a big boss, eat hot pot with him.

A hot pot meal was spent while Lola was very happy to eat. Si Jin Heng was not used to this kind of food. He only ate the few bites Lola Luo put into the bowl for him.

His domineering momentum and handsome appearance have attracted the attention of many people. But he just sat on the

opposite side with a soft expression and watched Li Laluo's excitement and said excitement, without any worry at all.

The two of them didn't even notice a man and a woman-Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru in the other window.

Fu Xinru looked at Li Laluo as before, eating hot pot happily. Opposite there is a very handsome and powerful husband with her, and jealousy slowly rises from the bottom of her heart. It seems that she is doing well recently!

Qi Zeming also saw Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng, and he thought completely different from Fu Xinru.



## Chapter 49: I'll take you back first

This woman, Li Xiaoluo, has not seen her for so long, and she has become very charming. This should have been trained by Si Jin Heng in the bed! He wants to taste her more and more... For a meal, two people have different thoughts.

After Li Laluo had a good mood after eating the hot pot, she took Si Jin Heng to stroll around the neighborhood for digestion. Although he was limping, he could barely make his way.

"Husband, I..." Li Xiaoluo rubbed her a little braced belly, then looked at the ice cream shop in front of her, her face all tangled.

Si Jinheng touched her head, "Wait for me." He turned and strode into the ice cream shop.

Li Laluo stood there waiting excitedly, and took out his mobile phone to take random pictures. He accidentally caught Si Jin Heng with his left hand in his pants pocket and ice cream coming out with his right hand. It's just that, turning his head to one side, making it impossible to see his face, Li Lola decided to post this picture to Weibo at a later time, hehe...

Si Jinheng helped Li Xiaoluo to the chair on one side and sat down together. Li Lola happily stuffed ice cream in his mouth, and occasionally fed Si Jin Heng a bite. Si Jin Hengsi didn't care, so he opened his mouth and asked Li Lola to feed the ice cream to herself.

At this moment, Si Jinheng's phone rang, and he took out the phone and pressed the call button "Mom."

"Si Jin Heng, what are you doing! How can you let Wei Wei stay in the hotel? Hurry up and get her to the Pearl Spring."

Mu Ruoyan blamed Si Jin Heng when she answered the phone. Yawei called, she didn't know that Mo Yawei was rushed to the hotel by the fox!

"She complained to you?"

"What kind of complaint, is Weiwei that kind of person? If I didn't call her and told you to answer the phone, I didn't know she was driven away by that vixen!" Muruo smoked only patted the table, always Independent and self-improvement, how can a son who has ideas get confused!

"You should rest early!" Si Jin Heng said, he was about to hang up, "Wait a minute, Weiwei is injured!" Mu Ruoyan

suddenly remembered the most important thing.

“What’s wrong with her.” Si Jin Heng became a little impatient.

“Just now when I asked the assistant to take her to the hotel, she collided with another car on the road. Go and have a look.” Weiwei, a silly boy, was in a bad mood and didn’t know to go to the hospital if she was injured!

“With her assistant, don’t need me!”

Li Laluo listened to a general idea, is he leaving again tonight...

“Son, go and see her. Just take it for your mother. Mother is worried about the child. Besides, you have to attend the birthday of the elder Wang with her the day after tomorrow. You can’t let her get hurt!” Mu Ruoyan Persuaded painfully. “I see.” He hung up the phone coldly, hesitated for a moment, or spoke. “I’ll take you home first.” Si Jin Heng didn’t look into her eyes, but hugged her sideways.

The two people did not say a word along the way, and Si Jin Heng put Li Lola on the bed and kissed her lightly on the forehead. “wait me back.”

The sound of starting the car came from downstairs, and he was gone... Li Lola felt a little empty.

I went to the bathroom to wash my face, and went to bed without a bath.

Si Jinheng drove annoyingly to the hotel that Muroyan told him. When Mo Yawei opened the door, her hair was messy. The clothes I wore during the day were torn in several places, and I was limping while walking. Li Xiaoluo’s injured left foot, her injured right foot.

“Aheng.” Mo Yawei looked at the visitor in surprise, with surprises on her face.

“Go to the hospital.” He simply said three words, just thinking about finishing the matter that Mom explained quickly and going back early.

“I’m not going, there is nothing wrong with it.” Mo Yawei turned around and walked into the room, still limping.

Si Jinheng irritably followed her into the room, “My mother asked me to come over and see you for her, so she can rest assured if you are all right.” So, he came here this time because of Mu Ruoyan.

“If you are acting for Auntie, then you see, I’m fine, you can go, I can let the assistant take me to the hospital!” Mo Yawei showed an unhappy expression on her face.

“Yawei, I don’t have time to ink with you, hurry up!” Si Jin Heng’s impatience made Mo Yawei feel strange, more sad. She picked up her bag, stood up, and returned to her former pride. “Let’s go!” It was just that limping leg, so Si Jin Heng had to lift her up. The woman who stopped Si Jin Heng’s neck smiled secretly, and then buried her face on his chest intimately.

When Si Jinheng came, because it was a temporary parking, he parked the car at the entrance of the hotel.

After the two came out of the hotel, they went directly to the Maybach of Si Jin Heng. Before getting into the car, Mo Yawei blocked Si Jin Heng’s sight without a trace, and got into the car casually.

Chengyang Private Noble Hospital

Window corridor outside examination room

Si Chengyang flipped through the case table, and after confirming it again, he said, “The injuries on the patient’s body are all skin wounds, that is, the ankles are misplaced, and it will be fine for a while.

Si Jinheng nodded, only to hear Si Chengyang’s rare gossip, “Reunited with his ex-girlfriend?”

He lit a cigarette and took a sip, “No, that was my wife last time.”

“Cough cough cough...” Si Chengyang was almost choked by his saliva. He and Si Jin Heng have known each other for fifteen years, and this kid was married quietly!

“When are you so stingy, don’t invite wedding drinks!” Si Chengyang rarely joked.

“Wait a little longer, now is not the time. When the time is right, I will give her a grand wedding.” Thinking of the little woman, Si Jin Heng’s expression softened a lot. Si Chengyang was really the one in the ward. Ex-girlfriend regrets.

This is a pair of golden boy and jade girl, don’t cherish it, let’s fly. Too lazy to be nosy, Si Chengyang patted Si Jin Heng on the shoulder and went back to the office.

Mo Yawei was on the phone when Si Jin Heng entered the ward. Smiled happily.

“Auntie, Ah Heng is back.” It turned out to be Mu Ruoyan, and Mo Yawei handed the phone to Si Jin Heng as he said, motioning him to answer the phone.

“mom.”

“Weiwei needs self-cultivation, take her to Pearl Spring, and you will take good care of her.” Mu Ruoyan hung up the phone without waiting for Si Jin Heng to speak.

Si Jinheng closed his eyes, his face was very bad. He decided to give Ms. Mu Ruoyan a little more trouble, saving her from being as far away as Country C and thinking about his private affairs.

In the middle of the night, Li Laluo heard movement outside the room, put on slippers and opened the door in a daze.

She saw the light turned on in the room diagonally opposite, and walked two steps forward. In the room, a man and a woman hugged each other.

Li Laluo was completely drowsy, “Sijin Heng!” Li Laluo was very angry at this moment, feeling that his lungs would explode.

## Chapter 50: Do not misunderstand

The two people hugging each other heard Li Laluo's voice and quickly separated.

"Miss Li, don't get me wrong, I just hurt my foot, Ah Heng took me in." Mo Yawei was embarrassed.

"I said Ms. Mo is really worthy of the international queen. The acting skills are really top-notch, she said don't get me wrong, she was embarrassed, she was very happy in her heart?" Li Xiaoluo leaned lazily on the door, Si Jin Heng Yes, my ex-girlfriends are all brought home.

"Miss Li, you really misunderstood."

Li Xiaoluo ignored her, walked directly to Si Jin Heng, stopped his neck, and smiled coquettishly, "Husband, it's so late, so don't disturb Miss Mo to rest."

Si Jin Heng stopped her by the waist, nodded, and the two went out together.

Mo Yawei closed the door for a moment, and the expression on her face changed back to resentment.

Back to the room, Li Lola suddenly let go of his hand, making Si Jin Heng laugh dumb. He knew how this little woman could talk so easily.

Li Laluo held a quilt in his left hand and a pillow in his right hand, and glared, "Are you sleeping on the sofa or choosing one on the balcony!"

Si Jinheng stretched out his arms and put her in his arms.

"Wife, calm down, how about waiting for you to bathe, change clothes and sleep?"

... Li Laluo rolled his eyelids speechlessly, "Who wants you to wait, there is no door to bed!" Li Laluo struggled wildly, trying to break free of his embrace.

Si Jinheng lowered his head and kissed her chattering mouth, and threw the pillows and quilt on the bed.

For his little wife who doesn't eat hard and soft, then choose the hard one!

Li Laluo's mouth was blocked, and he couldn't scold him if he wanted to, so he punched him with fists. Her little strength hammered him like a massage.

At the last moment, she gave up struggle and resistance.

why? Is the ending like this again? She still refuses!

Early the next morning, Li Laluo struggled to get up, and Si

Jin Heng pushed her back under the summer blanket. "Heal at home today, and go to work again in two days."

Li Laluo pondered for a while, and felt it was over. It's just the glass \*\*\*\* cut, not enough.

"No, go to work!" Li Xiaoluo held back his sleep, sat up from the bed, and would be late if he didn't sit up!

Si Jin Heng raised his eyebrows slightly, "You don't even listen to what your husband said." A thick threatening sound came from behind, making Li Qianluo sober.

"No, husband, I have a bad reputation in the company now, because I can't go to work because of this little injury, and my previous efforts will not be wasted." Li Xiaoluo cleverly lay on his broad chest, taking advantage of this. Jin Heng was unguarded and pinched his chest severely.

"Hiss..." The woman who owes to clean up! See him catch her, don't take care of her!

Then, feeling that he had finally taken advantage of it, Lola used the fastest speed, laughing wildly and leaving the big bed.

At the last moment when Li Lala rushed into the bathroom, she was pulled back into an embrace by her long arms.

Ruined! She hurriedly smiled, "Ah! My lord, please let me go!" The person who knows the current affairs is Junjie, and she surrenders quickly.

Si Jin Heng turned her body upside down, put his arms in his arms, and kissed her.

Finally, Li Lola gave him a bite on his shoulder and fled into the bathroom.

Touching her red face, Li Laluo patted her face with cold water, the old driver.

When the two went downstairs together, Mo Yawei was already sitting upright on the dining table.

In the face of this thick-skinned woman, either ignore her or disgust her!

"Miss Mo. It's early." Li Qianluo greeted her in a good mood, and was happier when she saw the faint dark circles on Mo Yawei's eyes.

"It's getting late, Miss Li, Ah Heng, come and have breakfast!" Mo Yawei suppressed her unhappiness, stinky woman. She called all night last night. How could she sleep!

Ah Heng has been with her for so many years without touching herself, but this woman has taken the lead. The bed must be too slutty and the skill is very high.

Si Jin Heng nodded, pulling Li Lola to sit down opposite Mo Yawei. Mo Yawei indifferently drank the porridge served by the servant. She is now one step away from Ah Heng, isn't she?

Li Liaoluo looked at Mo Yawei who was slowly eating breakfast, and asked, "When will Miss Mo go back to Country C." She said that she gave Si Jin Heng a small dumpling and smiled.

Mo Yawei is not a fuel-efficient lamp either. "I have asked my assistant to send a notice. I can take a short break while recovering from the injury, so I can also accompany Ah Heng." She looked at Si Jin Heng on the opposite side affectionately. Put Li Lola in his eyes.

"Oh, accompany my husband? My husband has to accompany me, do you want to accompany me?" Li Liaoluo said it didn't matter, she wanted to throw this cheeky abroad a long time ago.

In fact, she was also very sad. Xiaosan was eating breakfast at home in a high-sounding way, and she could only fight.

Now that she tore her face, "Want me to accompany you, are you worthy?" Mo Yawei smiled and glanced at Li Xiaoluo, still elegant and noble, but what she said made people want to pinch her to death.

"Okay, it's time to go!" Si Jin Heng finally spoke, putting down his bowl of porridge and going upstairs to get his briefcase. "Husband, take my bag down too!" Li Lualuo said sweetly, and quickly grabbed the porridge in the bowl. It was going to be late, late!

Then something came to mind, "By the way, Sister Du, my young master and I are not at home, so we will entertain Miss Mo as a guest." After drinking the last porridge, Li Lianluo said sweetly to Sister Du.

Sister Du responded awkwardly, she knew a general idea about the relationship between Mo Yawei and the young master...

Speaking of which, don't say anything. It's really hard to say about this relationship...

“Li Laluo, you want a woman who doesn’t matter. I really don’t know where your confidence comes from.” Mo Yawei wiped her mouth gracefully and said contemptuously, without even looking at Li Laluo.

“I don’t need to have anything. With my husband, I have everything. It’s you, I don’t know how Miss Mo can stay in someone else’s house with such a thick face.” Want to fight? It’s okay, she stayed with her to the end

Mo Yawei faced the stairs, saw the man on the stairs, her tone changed, and she was very sincere, “Aheng is not someone else, he is a man I believe for a lifetime, no one can replace it.” Hearing these words, Si Jin Heng paused in his footsteps, did not say anything, and went out with Li Lola directly.

Li Laluo, you don’t have to be happy too early, you laugh at the end. You will see my first move immediately, and then there will be a second and third move!

You dare to grab my Mo Yawei’s things, you can’t help yourself! First go upstairs to take a beauty sleep, and slowly take my heart back from Ah Heng.

Sister Du cautiously helped Mo Yawei upstairs. This is a difficult master, so you have to pay attention in the future.

The Tea Room of SL Group R&D Department

“Eh, have you seen what’s hot on Weibo today?”

“I saw it! Sum Sum and Moya Weiye!”



## Chapter 51: Slap in the face

“Yes, President Si actually came out of the hotel with Moyawei in his arms.”

“It seems that good things are coming for President Si and Mo Yawei!”

...

Li Lala, who walked to the door of the pantry with the cup, walked back to her seat, put the cup in place, and took the phone on the table into the bathroom.

Close the door, sitting on the toilet, Li Lala opened Weibo to refresh the hot spots.

Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei ranked first in the hot search, followed by a hot search, which means that this hot search is very hot and many people follow.

Because Si Jinheng has always been low-key and mysterious, his first time on entertainment news was with the international queen. The comments below are all maxed out, with hundreds of thousands of comments in a few minutes, Li Lala clicked on the content and read it.

The title is: “The mysterious president of SL Group, Si Jin Heng, will go out intimately with the international queen Mo Yawei at the night.”

Below are a few photos of Si Jin Heng coming down from his Maybach into the hotel, and some photos of Si Jin Heng holding Mo Yawei. Mo Yawei cuddled closely in Si Jin Heng’s arms, and each of the frontal photos was clear.

I looked at the comments roughly, and the most popular one was the comment by a netizen named Wei Mi “Wow, handsome man and beautiful girl, Si Jin Heng wants to be with me Wei, together!”

The next step is “S Jin Heng is so handsome, he was immediately fancied and drooling...”

“Weiwei has always been low-key and has never had a scandal. It seems to be true this time.”

“The best Weiwei must have the best, blessings!”

“Weiwei, you are kind, generous, elegant, quiet, refined, pure, gentle, dignified, hardworking, natural beauty, and good-hearted... But remember to pay attention to your body and take care of yourself for me! What!”

...

The cries of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei's being together took over one wave after another, and Li Liaoluo then swiped his Weibo twice, and Si Jin Heng's Weibo account was also revealed.

The first piece of news about public welfare in it originally contained hundreds of personal comments, but it rose to tens of thousands in an instant. Many of the same comments were made by netizens calling for the two of them to be together. Li Liaoluo curled his lips when he saw this.

Humph, they're all screaming, which one sees her husband and Mo Yawei match up? What a big deal, go back and take a photo of their marriage certificate and post it online! Blind your titanium alloy dog eyes!

Li Xiaoluo walked out of the bathroom faintly, and those people didn't know how to disgust her after a while, so sad. Sure enough, before Li Laluo reached her seat, the colleagues pointed at her, "Just her, want to compete with Mo Yawei for the president? Hahaha, I was so laughing!"

"Yeah, I haven't heard her talk about anything with the president during this period. It seems that the president has long been separated from her."

"Hehehehe, it's so cheap..." Gu Lili pointed at Li Laluo who had just left the bathroom and scolded unceremoniously.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the two big gossip characters in the research room of the tea room, before cursing a few words behind her. Now they all point to her nose and start to curse, how can she bear it?

"What are you talking about? Who is cheap?" Li Laluo put the phone in his pocket and walked to Gu Lili and Wang Ke blankly.

These two people were still drinking the water in the cup slowly, without paying attention to Li Xiaoluo at all.

"Said the \*\*\*\* who seduce the president, is there anyone here besides you?" Gu Lili folded her hands on her chest and said provocatively to Li Liaoluo.

A colleague had already noticed the movement here, and Li Xiaoluo locked the pantry. Throwing the cups of Gu Lili and Wang Ke in the trash can, then walked in front of them.

"What do you want to do?" Gu Lili was a little scared now.

"Pop!" A crisp slap sounded, and Gu Lili was covering her left

half of her face in disbelief.

“What are you doing? I will educate you for your mother. Thirty years of salt has made you eat it for nothing!” Li Sala arrogantly stepped on the stool next to her. She was two-to-one and must suppress the other party first. Otherwise, it is yourself that suffers.

“Li Laluo, why are you hitting me? You seduce the president and do what you can do, but you don’t let others say it?” Wang Ke looked at Li Laluo unconvinced, but, where is the terrifying power of Li Laluo!

“I seduce Si Jin Heng? Tell you the truth, it was Si Jin Heng who seduce me!” Seduce her and get the marriage certificate! Humph, don’t memorize this pot anymore.

“Hahahaha.” Gu Lili and Wang Ke laughed at the same time, looking at Li Sala like a neurotic. “Li Laluo, did you see that today’s news is stimulated and your mind is not normal, and the president seduce you? Haha, laughed at me!” Gu Lili seemed to hear the funniest joke in the world.

“Shut up, I said yes, you don’t need to believe it, don’t scold me behind your back, next time it will not be as simple as a slap!” Li Laluo warned them.

However, they didn’t pay much attention to Li Laluo’s warning, “You hit me, so forget it? It’s beautiful!” Gu Lili was about to fight back, Lola reached out to block her slap, and fought together for an instant.

At this time, the door of the pantry was knocked “You three will open the door for me!” Zhang Yang, the manager of the R&D department. Someone ran directly to his office to file a complaint, and the three fought in the pantry.

Fighting in the company during working hours is simply defiant and lawless!

Gu Lili screamed miserably when she heard Zhang Yang’s voice, and quickly let go of Li Laluo. Li Laluo straightened the messy work clothes and suddenly opened the door. Zhang Yang was unprepared, and a man who was about 1.8 meters tall almost fell to the ground.

“What’s the matter with you?” Zhang Yang stabilized his body in embarrassment, and asked solemnly.

Gu Lili’s hair is a bit messy, and Li Laluo’s body is neat and tidy. It can be seen who is suffering.

“Manager Zhang, Li Xiaoluo hit someone!” Gu Lili first complained, pointing to the half of her face that was beaten. Zhang Yang glanced at the half of Gu Lili’s face, her expression ugly. “Li Laluo, fight in the company, do you still consider me as a manager?”

“Manager Zhang, these two gossips are talking about other people’s right and wrong every day, so forget it, and point to me. If you can bear it?” Li Laluo moved his ankles. When he was pulling with Gu Lili just now, he was not careful. I stepped on my injured foot and it hurt.

Zhang Yang looked at his colleagues with curious eyes, “You three come to my office!” Several people walked from the pantry to the manager’s office.

“What’s going on?” A cold voice came from the door of the R&D office. Everyone knew that this kind of momentum and anger was their own president without even looking at it. All the people shuddered, and they were so scared that they quickly lowered their heads to work.

## Chapter 52: My legal wife

“President...” Zhang Yang thought he was dazzled. How could the president come to the R&D department? It’s really the president. “Sir, these three fight during work, and I will deal with the three of them properly.” Zhang Yang, a middle-aged man, was frightened with his legs weakened by the aloofness of Si Jin Heng.

Si Jin Heng glanced at Lola, who was pouting because he was not convinced, “What’s the matter?”

“They said I seduce you, and they pointed at me and called me a bitch!” Li Laluo’s straightforwardness made everyone in a cold sweat, and Gu Lili and Wang Ke were so scared that they knelt down.

Si Jinheng glanced at the entire R&D department, and there were some things that should be said, and his little wife could not be blamed anymore. “There are some things that I don’t want to talk about during working hours, but these things have become more and more intense recently. As an outstanding employee of the SL Group, I want to make irresponsible remarks behind my back. Is that what you should do?” Si Jin Hengyue The coming colder and harsher tone made everyone afraid to lift their heads.

The last paragraph made the R&D department almost fry the pot. “My legal wife, Li Xiaoluo, wanted to start from the bottom in the company quietly. There are always people who don’t have eyes on her everywhere, and they don’t put their minds on work. What do I want from the SL Group!”

Si Jin Heng is usually not angry with himself, but this time he is really angry. The hostility scared everyone. Had it not been for sitting on a chair, he would have knelt on the ground with soft legs and worshiped him.

What makes everyone breathless is his words, my legal wife Li Lianluo. Even Li Laluo was stunned. She didn’t expect Si Jin Heng to announce their relationship like this.

What about hidden marriage? ? ?

“These two employees are expelled and never admitted. From today on, if anyone talks about behind their backs and gossiping everywhere, they will immediately pack up my things and leave! And you Zhang Yang, as the manager of the R&D department, this kind of person Keep them, and they

can't be handled well. You immediately report to the company's secretarial department. If you don't want to go, get out!" Si Jin Heng looked at the entire R&D department with both hands and pants pockets, like a god.

"Go! President, I'm going!" Zhang Yang flushed, and Gu Lili and Wang Ke were too scared to say a word. They don't leave the company, don't...

Si Jinheng glanced at Zhang Yang coldly, then glanced at Li Liaoluo who was staying in place, and strode out of the R&D department. Yunqi, who was hiding in the doorway, immediately followed, damn, luckily he was smart and knew to hide in the doorway.

"Yunqi, if you hide at the door or downstairs again, your special assistant will be replaced!" Si Jin Heng walked into the elevator without looking back, and Yunqi was holding on to the wall with a crying face, no! ! Boss, I will never hide again...

Si Jinheng walked for an hour, and no one in the R&D department dared to say a word. He stood up and went to the toilet and his legs became weak. The ruthless and domineering president in the legend, they have thoroughly seen.

What's more, the lady boss has been hiding in their office, how can she live the rest of the day... However, some people's brains react quickly.

Li Xiaoluo is the boss's wife, so they used to treat her like that, she worked hard and she didn't see anyone above asking about them! It seems that the lady boss has never complained in front of the president. How could such a good lady boss be a vixen!

Invisibly, Li Xiaoluo didn't even know that she won the hearts of the people again. She just sat in the position, scratching her head, and distressed that her identity was exposed. How can she stay in the R&D department in the future? Can you still work well with everyone?

During lunch time, several people came to apologize to her. It probably means that I misunderstood her before and hope to get along well with her in the future.

Li Laluo nodded quickly, she just wanted to do a good job, not to mention her identity as the best. Even Anhua, the formulator she and her, called her into the laboratory and

asked her what she wanted to learn in the R&D department. She thought for a while and said, "Just let it go with you. If you have this talent, you can learn the mask formula." Anhua nodded and said nothing.

Pearl Spring Villa

"Good job!" Mo Yawei held the phone in her hand and sat lazily on the balcony to expose it. \*According to past experience, Mo Yawei guessed that Jin Heng was the first to close the news agency. Therefore, the money she gave to the news agency was enough for him to open two more news agencies of a large scale.

"Yawei, your guess is correct. Si Jinheng immediately withdrew all the news on Weibo and closed the news agency." On the other end of the phone was her assistant Shu Nan, because Mo Ya Wei injured her foot and he could rest for a while.

"What about it? The money I gave him is enough to open two more news agencies." Besides, even if it is deleted, the content has been left in the eyes and hearts of the majority of netizens. As long as there is a little sign, the media will catch her and Si Jinheng in various ways from now on. If the object is Ah Heng, she is willing to fall into scandals and discussions.

"Na Yawei, take a good rest and contact me if you have anything to do." Shu Nan was soaking in the hot springs in the scenic spot. He followed Mo Yawei and flew around the world frequently, cherishing this difficult vacation very much.

"Okay. Also, tomorrow I will go to Wang Lao's birthday with Ah Heng. You make the reporter wince." Mo Yawei stroked her hair and looked at the scenery outside the balcony in a good mood.

"Okay, I will contact a few more reporters now."

After hanging up the phone, Mo Yawei sneered. Li Xiaoluo, Ah Heng doesn't love you at all, and he doesn't even want to announce your relationship! Wait, everyone will think that Ah Heng and I are a pair!

After get off work at night, Li Laluo ran away on a donkey. She rushed to her room on the second floor, ignoring Mo Yawei who was sitting in the living room, and looked through the drawer of the room like a robber.

Where's the marriage certificate? Li Laluo muttered while

looking for it. She remembered that she had put her own book in this drawer. Why was it gone? Then he ran to the study and found several drawers. As a result, I saw two marriage certificates lying quietly in the bottom drawer.

He ran back to the room, took out his mobile phone, and took a picture of the wedding photo, and he took away the marriage certificate with joy. He pulled out the key from the last drawer and hid it in a hidden place in the study.

There must be hype about what happened today, but if Mo Yawei is using the media to hype her relationship with Si Jin Heng. She posted the photo of the marriage certificate on Weibo. Anyway, Si Jin Heng first announced their relationship in the company, and she will also be tricked!

Si Jin Heng at the entrance of the study leaned lazily on the door, watching his little wife pouting her little \*\*\*\* and burying her head under the desk, not knowing what she was doing.

“Hid it?”



Chapter 53: You stay with me

“Hmm, hide it, Si Jin Heng won’t find it anymore.” Li Laluo smiled and put away the phone, then turned around. Seeing the man at the door of the room was shocked.

Oh my God, there is really no silver in this place! Li Laluo patted her forehead and cursed herself for being so stupid.

“What are you hiding? Let my husband see.” Si Jin Heng closed the door of the study and strode in.

“It’s nothing, husband, let’s go to dinner!” Li Sala smiled and took Si Jin Heng’s arm and pulled him out.

Si Jinheng didn’t force her, this stupid woman, hiding things in her study, he found out in minutes, she was really stupid!

However, he likes it!

Li Lola was in a good mood for dinner, because she was not a vixen in the company! La la la la...

“In such a good mood?” Si Jin Heng curled his lips and glanced at the woman stirring her pasta while shaking her head.

“Yes, I’m not a vixen in the company, I can finally work hard!” The interaction between Li Liaoluo and Si Jin Heng completely ignored the opposite Mo Yawei.

With a virtuous smile on Mo Yawei’s face, she put a piece of foie gras for Si Jin Heng and put it on his plate, “Aheng, eat more, work harder.” She asked nothing, said nothing. , Just as if you don’t know today’s entertainment news.

Li Xiaoluo was in a good mood, just glanced at the foie gras on Si Jin Heng’s plate, and Mo Yawei was not sick, “husband, don’t you like to eat foie gras? I’ll eat it for you.

Apart from anything else, he picked up the foie gras from Si Jin Heng’s plate and put it in front of him, but did not move it.

“A Heng, when we were together, we liked to eat foie gras.”

Of course Mo Yawei could see what Li Xiaoluo meant, and cast a blank glance at the obstructing woman.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, “I said I don’t like my husband and I don’t like it. However, I have a cleanliness addiction. Don’t eat this one that someone else has picked up.” She thought about it, and threw the foie gras next to the used one. Empty plate.

The smile on Mo Yawei’s face is already a bit ugly. Si Jin Heng seems to have acquiesced to all the actions of Lola, without saying a word, just eating the spaghetti on the plate

elegantly.

After a meal, Li Laluo wiped his mouth, turned his mind around, and then said, "Husband, let's go out and get better, I want to go to the supermarket to buy some snacks, will you stay with me?" Facing the cheeky, it is better to go out for a stroll.

Si Jin Heng looked at his wife like a little rascal and shook his head helplessly, "Go, go upstairs and change clothes." As he said, he got up from the chair.

Li Qianluo immediately jumped upstairs upon hearing the words.

When changing clothes, Si Jin Heng hugged Li Laluo from behind and put his chin on her shoulder. "My wife, I am in such a good mood today, can I give my husband a benefit?" Check your bag, um! Bring your phone! "Okay, what benefits." Li Laluo did not think too much, and directly agreed.

Si Jin Heng smiled mysteriously and said a few words in her ear.

Li Laluo, who was going to the supermarket next time, was full of words he said. He said to take her to a place to relax. Where are you going? nightclub? bar? Si Jin Heng smiled at the little wife who had been running away.

"What do you do with the seasoning?" He looked at the woman who put the seasoning in the cart with a funny look. Li Laluo finally recovered, looked at the salt in his hand, and quickly put it back in embarrassment.

Not yet him! Jiaoyan glanced at the man next to him, and took him to the fruit area.

"What kind of fruit do you want to eat?" The man looked at her in his arms indulgently.

Li Xiaoluo tilted his head for a moment and counted, "I want to eat longan, mango, durian, and cherries..."

Upon hearing this, Si Jinheng raised his thick eyebrows slightly, "Am I raising a piglet?"

The woman pouted unwillingly, "Do you think I eat too much? Then I won't eat anything." She put her head aside, as if she was angry.

Si Jin Heng lowered his head and kissed the woman's red lips, "No, no, eat more, eat more fat, and have more meat, and sleep

comfortably at night.” He began to outline her fat appearance in his head.

The people around watched enviously a pair of high-value men and women spreading dog food.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, “How about I eat 200 catties?” 200 catties, it’s all meat, it’s comfortable to hold.

Si Jinheng laughed dumbly, “Eat, eat, I want 400 kg.” He put all the longan, cherry and durian in the shopping cart.

Coming out of the supermarket, Li Lola started thinking about what the man said just now, until she returned to the villa, she looked confused, didn’t she say to relax.

The man looked at the woman’s expression, picked her up from the car, took her by the hand, and walked to the back garden.

“Sin Heng, you are too stingy! Go to the garden to relax!” The woman looked at the ridicule in the man’s eyes in surprise, and then she thoroughly understood what a man meant.

At about one o’clock in the morning, all the lights in the villa went out.

Si Jin Heng took the woman who had no strength to the bathroom of the room and washed her.

After she came out, she put her head on her lap, took out the hair dryer, and slowly dried her long hair before putting her in the bed to sleep.

Si Jin Heng, who had cleaned himself up, looked at the sleeping little wife under the covers, gently kissed her on the forehead, and then fell asleep with his arms around her.

Lvyin Pavilion five-star hotel

Tonight is the 98th birthday of Master Wang Chenming in the painting and calligraphy circles. Many celebrities in the painting and calligraphy circles and some business figures from cooperative companies have been invited.

Everyone who came to celebrate brought high-end gifts for fear of losing face.

At 7:30 in the evening, the first floor of the hotel was arranged by the waiter, and there were endless congratulations.

Although Wang Chenming is 98 years old, he is not dazzling or deaf, and his health is very good, which makes many people envious.

As it was almost eight o’clock, there were still many people

coming in and out of the hotel.

At this moment, a pair of eye-catching men and women at the entrance of the hotel attracted everyone's attention.

"Isn't that Mo Yawei, the international queen, and Si Jin Heng in the news?"

"That's right, goddess, so beautiful, I heard that I took a temporary rest from injury, it seems to be true."

"Well, the goddess and the male \*\*\*\* really match very well."

...

At the door, Mo Yawei appeared in the hotel in a valuable lavender knee-length dress, carrying the arrogant Si Jin Heng. A handsome man and a beautiful girl, the object of praise and admiration.

Her ankles are a bit inconvenient and attract a lot of people's attention, but she is graceful with Si Jin Heng's steps, making everyone full of admiration and jealousy.

Chapter 54: You hit me

“Grandpa Wang, happy birthday!” Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei went directly to Wang Chenming and handed them valuable gifts.

Si Jinheng and Mo Yawei’s grandfather and Wang Chenming are both old friends. On this special day, let his grandchildren bring gifts to congratulate themselves.

The identity of the president of SL Group and the identity of the international diva make everyone very envious!

With a generous smile, Mo Yawei watched as people around took out their phones and took photos with them. Don’t mind, and smiled in response.

“Yeah, thank you, I’m glad you two can come, Yawei, how are your feet?” Wang Chenming looked at the young men in front of him with satisfaction, men and women. I don’t know when they can drink. To the wedding wine.

“It’s okay, Grandpa Wang, it’s just a slap, and Ah Heng is by the side, it’s okay.” Mo Yawei smiled sweetly, as happy as she was relying on her own man’s arms.

“Yeah, hurry up and rest, don’t walk back and forth.” Wang Chenming looked at them, the more satisfied they looked.

“Okay, Grandpa Wang, then you go to greet the guests first! Ah Heng and I will not bother you.” Mo Yawei took Si Jin Heng to the seat, in order to support her elegance. She took a few steps with her injured foot, and it really hurts now.

Si Jin Heng sent Mo Yawei to his seat and went directly to the party. He didn’t like this kind of entertainment, but he went anyway.

Mo Yawei sat quietly in her seat, hesitating not to eat the fireworks fairy. Several fans who wanted to step forward were afraid to approach without hesitation.

Mo Yawei smiled at them and nodded at them. Several fans got permission and happily stepped forward and asked her for an autographed photo and a group photo.

When the banquet was about to end, Mo Yawei took out his mobile phone to refresh the entertainment news. really! The media exploded the photos of her and Si Jin Heng, and the hot search topic was about her and Si Jin Heng being brought into the hotel.

After drinking two glasses of red and white wine, Si Jin Heng

approached Wang Chenming, “Grandpa Wang, my company is still a little busy with work, so I will leave with Mo Yawei first, and you will also be busy.”

Wang Chenming was a little puzzled because of the Mo Yawei that Si Jin Heng said, aren't these two lovers? Why are they so strange. Without thinking about it, let them leave.

“A Heng, I took a few steps when I came just now, and my feet hurt a little now.” When Mo Yawei walked to the door of the hotel, Mo Yawei spoke weakly, unspeakably pitiful.

Si Jin Heng glanced at her foot, it seemed that it was really swollen. He picked her up sideways, put her in the car, and returned to Pearl Spring.

Back at the villa, the Internet has become more and more intense. Si Jinheng took Mo Yawei into the room and was about to leave.

“A Heng, don't leave first.” Moyawei pulled Si Jin Heng's big palm and begged in a low voice.

When Si Jinheng heard Mo Yawei's sad voice, he hesitated.

Mo Yawei limped and closed the door before she looked at the man in front of her with affection.

“What's the matter?” he asked coldly.

“Aheng, can you not be so indifferent to me, I regret many things before, I'm sorry.” Mo Yawei cautiously stopped the man's waist and buried her face on his chest.

Si Jinheng didn't speak, put his hands in his pockets, and ignored all this. She is too late to say anything, and they can't go back.

“I know you have Li Xiaoluo now, but if she can give it to you, I can also give it to you.” Mo Yawei put a pear blossom on her face and released her hands holding the man's waist.

Unzipping the side zipper of the dress, Si Jin Heng frowned and turned his face aside, not looking at her.

“Put your clothes on,” he ordered coldly.

“Aheng!” I was like this, and men didn't want to look at him more, Mo Yawei tears like beads with broken threads. She stood on her tiptoe and put her arms around his neck, and kissed the thin, cold and familiar lips.

There was a pain in Si Jin Heng's heart. When did Mo Yawei abuse herself like this?

It's just that they have become past tense, and it is impossible

to go back.

Not only because he has Li Laluo, even without her, Mo Yawei, he doesn't want to be with her again.

Just about to push the woman away, the door of the room was opened vigorously.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the scene in front of him coldly, and his heart felt like a needle stick.

Si Jinheng quickly pushed Mo Yawei away from his arms and walked to Li Laluo at the door, "Laluo..." He panicked for the first time and wanted to explain something.

Li Laluo ignored Si Jin Heng, walked up to Mo Yawei, and slapped her face severely.

"Laluo!" Seeing the slap print on Mo Yawei's clean face, Si Jin Heng quickly grabbed Li Laluo.

"What's the matter? Distressed?" Li Laluo shook off Si Jin Heng's palm, and looked at the woman in front of him with hatred. Good job, the international queen! Seduce her husband under her nose! Good job!

"Li Laluo, you actually hit me!" Mo Yawei looked at Li Laluo in disintegration, she had never been slapped since she was a child!

"I'm just hitting you, I'm in good shape! You seduce my husband at my house, you are so cheap, how many men have you hooked up? Miss International." What did Si Jin Heng mean by this sentence?

Coming over, "Laluo, this is a bit too much, let's go back to the room."

"Excessive? Okay, I'll give you the place, and you two continue to be in love!" Li Laluo turned and left the room, and when he returned to his room to close the door, Si Jin Heng chased after him.

Li Qianluo couldn't close the door, so he simply gave up and was silent for a while. Sitting calmly in front of the dressing table, he said, "Our marriage has no love. If you are suffering now, if I really become your third party, please tell me and I will leave!"

Si Jinheng closed the door, walked behind her, pulled her up, sat on the chair by himself, and let her sit on his lap.

"No...give me some more time. I don't just put things away for more than ten years." The man buried in the woman's arms

and said dully.

It turns out that what about their relationship over the past ten years, Li Xiaoluo closed her eyes, “Do you still love her?”

Si Jin Heng did not answer immediately. After a long time in the room, he said, “Maybe I don’t love it anymore.” With her, he is willing to let go of all the past.

Li Liaoluo was still disappointed when she heard this, maybe no longer in love...maybe still in love, right?

However, ask yourself, do you love him? Do you love this man in your arms? Li Laluo didn’t know either...

“If, after a while, you still love her, please tell me, I quit, I don’t want to be your third party.” She again gently emphasized that she knew about feelings, and no one could say.



## Chapter 55: Taotao

It's not that you don't love you if you love, or that you just let go. Let's see fate!

"I won't let you quit, and you won't be a third party. You Li Lola can only be my Si Jin Heng's woman in this life!" He squeezed her small chin as if taking an oath!

Li Xiaoluo put his arms around his neck and swore in his heart that she was the only man in her life. What Si Jinheng brought to her was not only protection and wealth, but also happiness and spiritual satisfaction.

With him, you will easily feel the taste and sweetness of love. The man lifted the woman upside down, put it on the bed, and took a shower by himself in the bathroom.

Li Xiaoluo saw that the news of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei was reported on the Internet. She edited the photos taken into text and prepared to send them. A second before sending it, she hesitated again. Will it affect him if it is sent out abruptly? However, he both announced the relationship between the two in the company. She posted this on Weibo...hesitating again and again, she still did not send it out, and clicked to cancel. Some things, let Si Jinheng solve it himself!

After the shower, Si Jin Heng has a faint scent of shower gel, which smells good. As if looking for a sense of security, Li Laluo nestled in his arms.

In the evening, Si Jin Heng, who was called a beast in bed by Li Liaoluo, only slept with her all night.

After experiencing that night, the two women also completely turned their faces. Li Laluo promised to give Si Jin Heng time, but she seldom talks about Mo Yawei.

After Mo Yawei lived in the villa for a few days, his assistant sent her pet cat, Taotao.

She sat on the balcony and looked at the scenery outside leisurely, holding Taotao who had just taken a shower in her arms. The white Taotao lay half-squinted in her arms. She and Ah Heng brought this cat back from the pet shop.

Si Jinheng recently started to work on an international investment project, and started to have no time to go home for three days.

That night, after Li Laluo and Yu Wanwan made an appointment to go shopping, it was already more than nine

o'clock in the evening when they returned home.

He went upstairs quietly, went straight back to the room, opened the door, and a white object rushed out of her room and fell directly on her.

"Ah!" Li Xiaoluo screamed, attracting Mo Yawei. When she saw that it was a white cat, she threw it off her in disgust.

"What are you doing, you smashed my Taotao to death, can you pay for it?" Mo Yawei was distressed and unhappy seeing Taotao being thrown on the ground, although it was covered with carpets.

"Why do you want to raise a cat!" Li Lala is going crazy. The animal she hates and fears most since she was a child is a cat!

"I'm happy to raise a cat, it's up to you!" Mo Yawei gave her an angry look and touched Taotao distressedly.

"Miss Mo, what I hate most is the cat, please send it away quickly!" Li Sala patted her chest, still in shock, the cat looked at her eagerly and wanted to pounce at any time.

"You hate cats, what is my business, my favorite is Taotao!" Her cat is Taotao? It's really amusing!

"What? After staying here for a long time, I forget that you are a guest, am I the host? Or do you treat yourself as the host?"

Li Qianluo really didn't want to talk to her.

Mo Yawei didn't want to care about her either, holding Taotao into the room. Don't let her take the chance and give her the cat away, hum!

Si Jin Heng didn't call her tonight to say that he could not come back. I guess he will be back at the party.

Li Lola went to the bathroom to wash herself several times, and the changed clothes were also put in the dirty clothes frame. After making sure that there was no cat smell, he crawled into the bed and dialed Si Jin Heng's phone. Si Jin Heng was already in the parking lot of his home.

She quickly got up from the bed, then ran downstairs, and opened the door before Si Jinheng pressed his fingerprint.

Si Jinheng looked at the little woman waiting for him at the door and swept away all his fatigue. He lowered his head and kissed her red lips, and Si Jin Heng closed the door with his feet...

"Meow..." A soft meow broke the atmosphere between the two people. Li Lualuo whitened his eyes in the air. He was

really a good cat to protect his lord. The owner could not kiss him, so he would not let her kiss him.

Si Jin Heng stopped and turned on the headlights, “Tao Tao?” It seemed that Si Jin Heng knew the cat.

Li Xiaoluo just wanted to say that he would send it away, but Si Jin Heng stepped forward, picked it up, put it in his arms, and looked at it carefully.

“Aheng, I really missed it, so I asked the assistant to send it over.” Mo Yawei, wearing a suspender pajamas, stood on the second floor and spoke to the man downstairs.

“Yeah.” Si Jin Heng just replied, put down the cat in his arms, and touched Taotao’s white hair again.

Standing up, it was only then that something was wrong with Li Sala. “Laluo, what’s the matter?”

Li Laluo stood far away from the cat, as if he had seen the first cat she raised a long time ago. It is also a very cute kitten, she likes it very much, just like Mo Yawei likes Taotao, she has to hold it when she sleeps.

Later, while walking in the park, a young man stepped on his head. Qiqiao died of bloodshed on the spot, and she cried and buried the little cat. From then on, I was scared when I saw the cat, and didn’t even dare to approach it.

Once in the third grade of junior high school, I was scratched by a cat held by my classmate at school. From then on, she hated cats even more.

“Laluo?” Si Jin Heng called back to Li Laluo who was in a daze recalling things, what happened to this girl?

“Husband, I don’t like cats, send it away.” Li Laluo didn’t want to get close to Si Jin Heng now, because he just hugged the cat.

“Taotao is very cute.” If I hadn’t heard it with my own ears, it would be hard for Li Sala to imagine that the word cute would come out of Si Jin Heng’s mouth.

“I’m afraid of it!” Li Liaoluo told Si Jin Heng very simply.

Si Jin Heng pondered for a while, “Mo Yawei took Taotao back to the room, so don’t let it out when Luo is at home.”

Mo Yawei curled her lips, came down and took Taotao away, before going upstairs, she also glanced at Li Lala proudly.

“You go to take a bath.” Li Xiaoluo looked at Si Jin Heng who was close to him, and quickly stopped him.

Si Jin Heng was stunned by the words that Li Laluo suddenly jumped out. Thinking that it might be because of holding Taotao just now, he shook his head and turned upstairs to the bathroom.

Li Laluo breathed a sigh of relief and followed upstairs.

Si Jin Hengsheng was afraid that his little wife would not be allowed to hold him while sleeping, so he washed it with shower gel two or three times before walking out with a bath towel.

Li Xiaoluo saw Si Jin Heng approaching her, and quickly sat up and interrogated “Did you use shower gel?”

“...Used it, three times!” Si Jin Heng, who also has a habit of cleanliness, was disgusted for the first time, and he couldn’t tell.

## Chapter 56: Brown wallet

“Did you put the clothes you wore today in the dirty clothes frame, did you use the bath, and did you wash the bath?” Li Xiaoluo asked one sentence after another, making Si Jin Heng speechless like a prisoner.

“Let it go, I didn’t use the bath, I used the shower. Are you satisfied, my wife.” Throwing away the bath towel, he threw herself directly into the bed to hold her.

“Ah... Si Jin Heng... Don’t... wait I have something for you!” After Li Qianluo breathed out these words, Si Jin Heng let her go.

Li Laluo straightened her hair, got out of bed, took a handbag from the table and handed it to Si Jin Heng.

Si Jinheng took the handbag, which was a rectangular box. Open the box, it is a crocodile leather brown wallet. Si Jin Heng smiled and kissed Li Laluo, “Why do you think of sending me my wallet?”

“Open your wallet and take a look.” Li Sala put his arms around his neck intimately and leaned his face on his shoulder. He opened his wallet, and inside it was a four-inch photo with Li Laluo smiling like a flower.

Si Jinheng was very satisfied and transferred the cards and cash in the old wallet from the briefcase to the new wallet. After that, Si Jinheng turned off the bedside lamp and went to sleep!

Si Jinheng knew that she would rest the next day, but because she bought a gift for herself, she let herself serve her all night. The sky was light, and Li Qianluo fell asleep deeply, and the man got up and went to the company after a while.

Mo Yawei looked at Li Xiaoluo’s room door closed, guessing that she was not going to work today. After thinking of an idea, she went to the kitchen for a long time before noon, and then went out with a lunch box.

Please explain to Mrs. Du that you will see Taotao later, feed it something to eat, and then leave by yourself.

Because her feet are still a bit inconvenient, she called Shu Nan and asked him to pick herself up.

Arriving at the underground parking lot of SL Group, Mo Yawei asked Shu Nan to wait for herself in the car, while she limped into the elevator. She went straight to the exclusive

floor of the president. In fact, her feet were much better. When she got off the elevator, she could only walk a little bit.

“Miss Mo, hello!” Yunqi greeted Mo Yawei immediately, neither humble nor overbearing.

“I’m here to find Ah Heng, right?” Mo Yawei’s smile was fascinated by the secretaries except Yunqi.

“The president is busy inside, I’ll let you know.” This person is really pervasive. As soon as the young lady is resting, she will come to the company to find the boss.

“No need, I’ll go in by myself.” Mo Yawei rejected Yunqi, knocked on the door, and opened the door and walked in without waiting for Si Jin Heng’s permission.

In the office, Si Jin Heng and Shao Mian were discussing things. When Mo Yawei came in directly, Shao Mian was taken aback.

After thinking about it for a while, this woman is Ah Heng’s ex-girlfriend...

“Why are you here?” When Si Jin Heng saw Mo Yawei, he frowned without a trace.

“Hello, Lawyer Shao, A Heng, you are busy, I don’t know, I just want to send you some lunch.” Mo Yawei politely greeted Shao Mian, and raised her hands innocently. Loving lunch.

When Shao Mian saw this situation, he packed his things and stood up, “A Heng, I’m leaving first, so I’ll say that first, and I will contact you another day.”

“Well, drive slowly on the road!” Si Jin Heng sent Shao Mian to the door and returned.

“It’s not convenient for your feet to put things on, go back first.” Si Jin Heng picked up the folder on the desktop and began to make comments.

Mo Yawei didn’t bother him, so she sat quietly on the sofa and watched him work.

After a while, Si Jin Heng rubbed his sore temples, and just let go, his soft hands were covered.

“A Heng, it must be very hard these few days. I will help you rub your temples and massage them.” Mo Yawei put her hands on Si Jin Heng’s temples, gently moving her fingers.

“No, you go back soon!” Si Jin Heng held her hand and pulled her down.

Mo Yawei shook his big palm, “Aheng, I really regret it. I just

want to stay quietly by your side. Don't drive me away, okay.” Si Jin Heng did not speak any more, Mo Yawei happily opened the lunch she had brought. “I made this for you, the roast beef brisket you like to eat, I learned it from Du's wife before!”

After a pause, he took the chopsticks in her hand, took a bite of the sirloin, put it in his mouth, and chewed a few times. “Well, thank you!”

Mo Yawei sat aside and watched Si Jin Heng finish her lunch in a few clicks, very happy. He simply cleaned up his desktop, and Si Jinheng continued to work.

Mo Yawei took out his phone and quietly took a picture of his serious work, put it on the Internet, and attached it with text. “The man who works hard is really handsome!”

This Weibo quickly became a popular Weibo invisibly, and the fact that Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng were together has been confirmed in the eyes of netizens.

They sent their blessings in the comments one after another, and Mo Yawei who was watching was very happy.

Her Ah Heng, she must seize the opportunity this time!

When I was fifteen, I fell in love with him at first sight. He is the same, the two are officially together at the age of 18.

She debuted at the age of nineteen, hiding the love between two people. She was very popular at the age of twenty, and when she was twenty-two, she made a mistake that she could not make up for in her whole life.

She has been chasing her dream, and one day she will stand on the international stage by herself.

It was also for this reason that she made a misstep and became an eternal hate. That night, Si Jin Heng was on a business trip outside.

An international director asked her to go to the hotel to discuss the next day's show. Si Jin Heng told her that he was not with her and should not go alone.

She didn't listen, saying it was okay, and the director was of good character. She just went to the appointment, and as a result, she was drugged by the director in a glass of water. This is not the worst, the worst is that the director and the production director put her to sleep together.

Si Jinheng called his good brother Bo Yiming and asked him

to go to the hotel to pick up Mo Yawei. However, when he arrived, the room was already in a mess, and only Mo Yawei was asleep on the bed alone.

This incident was suppressed by the Mo family, and the director and director were sentenced to death. Mo used his forces to buy the relationship and shot the two people to death the next day.

Mo Yawei regretted, desperate, wanted to commit suicide several times, and was rescued by Si Jin Heng. She also helped her out of the shadows. She was really grateful to that man, and the two negotiated an engagement early next month. But Mo Yawei was delayed because of a catwalk, and the engagement banquet at noon arrived at night.

When she arrived, Si Jinheng had already left, and she called him to explain. He said he understood, but since then she obviously felt that Si Jin Heng was far away from her and never took the initiative to call herself.



## Chapter 57: Your Taotao is dead

Even every time he received her call, he hung up without saying a few words. This lasted for more than a year, and it was not until that day her aunt called her and said that Si Jin Heng was married, and she realized that she had lost the man. She regretted it, regretted it very much...

When Si Jinheng lowered his head to work, he heard a choking sound, raised his head and saw Mo Yawei crying on the sofa.

He put down the pen in his hand and walked to her. "what happened."

Mo Yawei just kept crying and did not speak. Si Jinheng crouched down, not knowing what to say.

She threw herself into the man's arms, and Si Jin Heng almost fell to the ground unpreparedly, and finally took a step back with his right foot, supporting the two people.

"Aheng, I'm sorry, I really know that I was wrong, I know that I regret it, please, come back to me, please, please..." Mo Yawei cried and became a tearful person, making the man close his eyes and cover up faint pain in his eyes.

He pulled Mo Yawei's arms away, he still said that, it was too late.

Si Jin Heng sent Mo Yawei back to the villa, finished work early and left work early.

When I returned to the villa, the villa was very quiet, Mrs. Du was not there, and Li Lola was not on the second floor.

Looking from the window sill, Li Xiaoluo, Du's wife and two other servants didn't know what to say by the pool.

After changing his clothes, Si Jinheng went to the swimming pool to find Li Lola. "Aheng, why is Taotao missing?" Mo Yawei looked around in the living room with her crying red eyes.

"It may be in your room, you go and see." Si Jin Heng walked directly outside.

Before reaching the pool, you can hear Lola's voice from afar, "...now it's too late to say this, hurry up and get it!"

When Li Xiaoluo saw Si Jin Heng coming from the other side in casual clothes, he remembered that he took Mo Yawei to work in the afternoon, and his face was a bit bad.

"What's the matter?" Si Jin Heng walked to stand beside Li

Laluo.

“Look for yourself...” Li Qianluo pointed to the swimming pool, where a cat was dying to float on it.

“Ah! Taotao!” Mo Yawei didn’t know when she followed, and she screamed when she saw Taotao in the pool.

Si Jinheng frowned and walked to the pool, took off his shirt, jumped into the water, and fished out Taotao.

It’s really too late, Taotao’s body is already stiff.

“Taotao, don’t scare me, Taotao.” Mo Yawei tremblingly looked at the wet Taotao, she didn’t dare to touch it.

“What’s going on?” Si Jin Heng swept towards Du’s wife and the two new servants with a cold face.

“Master, we don’t know, it was the young lady who asked us to come here to fish for Taotao. We will only know about Taotao after we come...” Dead, talking about the younger servant called Fei Lan, how long did they move to the villa , How long did she come.

“Li Lola! Why did you kill Taotao!” Mo Yawei immediately pointed the finger at Li Lola, Li Lola looked at Mo Yawei innocently and pointed at herself, she didn’t even know how this cat died.

“Don’t spit people, your cat is not optimistic, and blame others!” Li Qianluo gave Mo Yawei a white glance.

“Aheng! This is your so-called wife. Do you want to kill Taotao if you hate Taotao? I would have sent Taotao away if I knew it, oh oh...” Mo Yawei has identified Li Laluo who killed Taotao. Apart from her, there is no second person.

“Hey, your Taotao is dead, what’s up to me! I just passed by the pool and it was me who killed him! Get sick!” Li Qianluo was anxious and looked at Si Jin Heng who was silent.

“What are you doing in the swimming pool?” Si Jin Heng glanced at Li Laluo deeply. Taotao was the Persian cat he and Mo Yawei brought back from the pet shop. Raising together for several years, carrying their memories, now that he is dead, he is also a little uncomfortable.

“I’m here to stroll around in the garden...” She sounded reluctant for this reason, but it was true. Seeing Mo Yawei’s Weibo, she felt irritated, so she came to the garden to stroll around, and walked back from the pool when she returned. I accidentally scanned Taotao in the swimming pool, and

quickly called Dusao and the others.

“Li Laluo, do you believe this bad reason?” Mo Yawei sneered, and did not draft any lies.

...

Li Xiaoluo ignored her and looked at the man, “I didn’t kill Taotao.”

Si Jinheng took his jacket and walked to the villa. “Buried Taotao to find a pet cemetery.”

...

Mo Yawei stepped forward to find Li Laluo theory, “Li Laluo, don’t go!”

Li Xiaoluo shook Mo Yawei’s arm irritably, “Don’t touch me!” Then she did nothing, and Mo Yawei miraculously fell into the deep water area of the swimming pool...

“Ah! Help...”

Si Jin Heng, who was walking in front, heard their movements clearly, and Mo Yawei fell into the water with a plop.

Si Jin Heng threw away his clothes and jumped into the deep water without a word. After ten seconds, Mo Yawei was picked up from the water. Looking at Mo Yawei who was showing his head, Li Qianluo was relieved.

She looked at her hand. She didn’t use her strength just now. Why did she fall?

Si Jin Heng laid Mo Yawei flat on the ground and pressed several times against her chest. Mo Yawei, who was unconscious, spit out a few saliva, coughing and woke up.

“Aheng!” Mo Yawei sat up and threw herself into Si Jin Heng’s arms, crying loudly.

The man did not speak, and picked up Mo Yawei on the ground and walked into the villa.

When passing by Li Laluo’s side, he didn’t pause and didn’t even glance at her.

For the first time, two people sleeping in the same bed had different dreams.

Li Laluo turned to and fro but couldn’t sleep, and the man next to him was already breathing evenly. Li Laluo twisted the sleeping man, “You can’t sleep.”

“Go to sleep, I know you didn’t mean it.” You know? You know what a shit! Li Lola sat up from the bed and looked at the man with his eyes closed in the dark.

Seeing that he didn't mean to talk to himself any more, Li Liaoluo didn't want to be boring. After a few turn over, he fell asleep deeply. After she fell asleep, the man who was supposed to be asleep opened her eyes in the dark. He sighed, and put the woman in his arms before he really fell asleep.

When he woke up the next day, Si Jin Heng was no longer in the room. After washing up slowly, Li Laluo went downstairs. On the dining table in the living room, Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were having breakfast, and the woman was still smiling happily, not like the owner of the cat who had just died.

Li Xiaoluo lost his appetite when she saw her, so he took the bag and went to the door to change his shoes, ready to go out. "Come and have breakfast!" Si Jin Heng saw that she was going to leave, and called to stop her who was changing shoes. "Stop eating, no appetite." Li Qianluo opened the door without looking back and walked out.

Mo Yawei saw this scene and slowed down a little while eating.

Chapter 58: The test bed was destroyed

She quarreled as soon as she took action? Will the next two people collapse? Marriage without feelings should not be persisted, Li Lola!

Li Laluo rode a donkey to find a breakfast shop, simply ate something, and went to work at the company.

When I got off work at noon, because Lola still had work to do. So, if I want to go to dinner at the party, she is the only one left in the entire R&D department.

At this time, a man walked by the door, whom Li Lola had never seen before. "Miss Li, the manager said that you should go to the research room to pick up a recipe that Director An just wrote this morning. Go now."

"Who are you?" Li Lola looked at the strange man in front of him, confused.

"Oh, my name is Wen Qing, new here." Li Qianluo nodded, no doubt that he was there, and went to the distribution research room.

The company stipulates that the distribution research room does not allow anyone other than the distribution researcher to enter alone unless the manager allows it. Li Laluo walked to the door of the distribution research room and just wanted to ask the new employee if he needed something else.

Looking back, Wen Qing is no longer there, there is nowhere. Forget it, just take a recipe and come out!

Li Xiaoluo entered the distribution research room, found the formula that An Hua had just written in the morning, and took it out.

I accidentally saw that Wen Qing was waiting for her at the safety exit, and she quickly walked over, "Why are you here? I'll go to the manager, or you will take it."

"Oh, I'm smoking a cigarette here, I'll take it over, you go ahead!" Wen Qing raised his hand and smoked half of the cigarette, took the knife formula and stood at the safety exit.

"Oh, okay, then I'll go ahead." Without thinking, Li Laluo returned to the seat, but was hungry again, so he simply packed his things and was ready to eat.

When we got off the elevator on the first floor, Wen Qing didn't know where to get out, and walked side by side with her.

“Miss Li, are you going to eat?” Wen Qing asked her with a smile.

“Yes, you handed the formula to the manager?” Li Qianluo looked at Wen Qing’s empty hands, thinking he had already handed it in.

“Well, let’s eat together?” Wen Qing squeezed the contents of his pocket without a trace, a guilty conscience flashed in his eyes.

Eat with a strange man? Forget it, “No, I’ve made an appointment, sorry.” Then I saw Wen Qing walking outside the company with Li Qianluo with regret on his face.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, did not take this matter to heart, and went to find a place to eat.

More than two o’clock in the afternoon

Anhua opened the door of the distribution research room, swept around the R&D office, and asked sharply, “Who has entered the distribution research room today?”

Li Laluo, who was printing the information, heard Anhua’s question and raised his hand, “I, the manager asked Wen Qing to come and pick up the formula you wrote this morning.”

“Wen Qing?” An Hua glanced suspiciously at Li Laluo with a calm face, “Who is Wen Qing?”

“Isn’t he a new employee, don’t you know?” Li Liaoluo felt something was wrong...

Anhua asked Li Laluo to go to the manager’s office with her. The new manager was a woman named Zhuang Hui, an old man in the company. Hearing the question of Anwar’s reaction, I was also puzzled, “I didn’t ask anyone to get the formula!”

Both of them looked at Li Laluo, who was dumbfounded.

Only at this moment, another formulator Wu Miaomiao yelled loudly, “Who entered the distribution research room and moved my things!”

Zhuang Hui, An Hua and Li Qianluo went out quickly and saw Wu Miaomiao angrily questioning all his colleagues.

“Except for the formulator, who has entered the research room and moved my things!” Wu Miaomiao asked again loudly.

“I went in, but I didn’t touch your things.” Li Laluo responded, and everyone turned their eyes to her.

Li Laluo followed Zhuang Hui and An Hua into the

distribution research room and saw what had happened. As a result, Li Lala was taken aback. On Wu Miaomiao's test bench, all the formulas were ruined together, and the original writing was no longer visible. There are also a lot of extracted plant essences, all of which are poured into a bottle and become a mess.

Anhua lost the formula and Wu Miaomiao's test bed was destroyed. As a result, everything went to Li Lala alone. This matter is very important. Losing a recipe means that a lot of orders have been lost. If the test rig is destroyed once, the losses are countless. When Li Laluo was confused, Zhuang Hui had already called to report the incident to Yunqi. Before long, their group was called into the conference room by the president.

When Li Xiaoluo walked into the meeting room, Si Jinheng was looking through the monitor that Yunqi had called. From leaving work at noon to going to get off work in the afternoon, only Li Xiaoluo entered the research room. The most important thing is that she watched around vigilantly before entering the research room, as if she had a guilty conscience. After she came out, she had an extra list in her hand, and then walked to the safe exit that the surveillance could not see. Opening another monitoring data, Li Laluo and a man went out of the company's door together, and that man, as Si Jinheng knew, was a formulator of the same company. Si Jin Heng's face became uglier the more he looked at him, and several people looked at Si Jin Heng and dared not say a word.

After watching the surveillance, Si Jin Heng took a deep look at Li Qianluo, "How do you know Liu Bin?"

She was confused, "Who is Liu Bin?"

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Laluo's expression carefully, turned the laptop with one hand, and pointed at the man on the monitor, which meant him.

"Isn't he a new employee named Wen Qing?" Li Liaoluo looked at Wen Qing who went out of the company with him on the monitor, and still couldn't figure out what was going on.

"Miss Li, you are the wife of the president, how can you help your colleagues to do this kind of thing?" Wu Miaomiao was very angry and angrily accused the people who had ruined all

her hard work.

“I didn’t!” Li Qianluo was anxious, she was framed, and she didn’t know that person yet.

“I will investigate this matter, Li Lola, you stay, and you all go out first.” Si Jin Heng put his right hand on his forehead and gave a light command.

When the two of them were left in the meeting room, Li Qianluo said anxiously, “I don’t know that man, and I haven’t ruined Matchmaker Wu’s test bench.”

“According to what you said, he asked you to get the formula. If you don’t know, you should give him something as important as the formula?” Si Jin Heng pointed out sharply.

“He said he was a new employee, and the manager asked him to come, so I believed...” Li Qianluo said weakly, she knew it, and she fell into the trap of others!

How do you prove your innocence now? Just to find the man, “I’ll go to the guy named Liu Bin, he can prove my innocence.”

“Yunqi has already contacted and is coming soon. I am waiting for you to explain.” Si Jin Heng looked at her with a strange look, which made Li Lola very unbearable.



## Chapter 59: Get out of this villa

“You have to believe me, why should I help my peers, there is no reason, right?” She anxiously defended herself.

The man looked at the anxious woman, “Did you come to the company to play anger because of what happened last night? Do you know that you are not only destroying millions and tens of millions, but also Wu Miaomiao’s Efforts!” Si Jin Heng only thought of this possibility, her temper, it was not impossible to do this kind of thing to him.

This time, Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng deeply and stopped talking. Who is she in his heart? Don’t even trust yourself, not even a little bit.

At this time, the door of the conference room knocked, and the voice of Yunqi came out from outside, “BOSS, Liu Bin is here.”

Then a man came in, it was Wenqing who went to find Li Sala at noon.

“Wen Qing, explain what happened at noon.” Li Laluo seemed to see the life-saving straw, as long as Wen Qing said clearly, the misunderstanding would be explained clearly.

“Who are you? What’s the matter?” The man looked at Li Lola with a strange expression, as if meeting him for the first time. Si Jinheng looked at the man, then brought up the computer monitor, enlarged Liu Bin’s head, and faced him on the computer screen, “Frankly explain, otherwise I will make you unable to bear the consequences!” The cold threat made Liu Bin change immediately. face.

“Mr. Si, let me say it!” Liu Bin looked terrified, and then he glanced sideways at Li Lala next to him. Si Jin Heng saw his reaction clearly.

“Yes...Miss Li, said...sold me a mask formula and asked me to come and take it away at noon.” Liu Bin turned to her when Li Laluo was dumbfounded, and said pitifully, “Miss Li, I don’t want the formula. I’m leaving.”

“Stop!” Si Jin Heng’s cold voice was enough to make ice within three meters.

“President Si, please let me go, I have the old and the young!” Liu Bin was so scared that I almost knelt down, “Miss Li, I don’t want it, give this recipe sheet!” Liu Bin took out from his pocket Exactly, the recipe sheet that Anwar lost.

Li Laluo looked at the list in Liu Bin's hand and was confused by all this. Who designed her? The look of helplessness made Si Jin Heng think that Li Laluo's affairs had been exposed, panicking, and there was no way.

The conference room was quiet for a long time, "Li Laluo, I didn't expect you to be so confused about the lighter and heavier. You disappointed me too much!" One sentence put Li Laluo to death, but she couldn't explain anything.

Si Jinheng put his legs on another chair, crossed his hands on his lower abdomen, and leaned against the BOSS chair. Closed eyes tightly, disappointment with Lola has been twice since last night.

He didn't expect that Li Laluo would drown Taotao, then push Mo Yawei into the water, and make such a mess in the company in order to avenge him. "Your revenge is very strong."

Li Xiaoluo couldn't say a word listening to Si Jin Heng's accusation. After a long time, she found her own voice, "Sijin Heng, I tell you I didn't, I was framed!"

"You were framed? The evidence is here, how can I believe you!" The sound of the man's roar was the sound of the computer being kicked to the ground.

The screen flashed twice and went black. The first time Li Lala saw Si Jin Heng angry, he was shocked.

Even Yunqi, who was waiting quietly outside the meeting room, shrank his neck in fright. It was the first time he saw a president who was not overwhelmed with joy and anger so much...

Except for Mo Yawei and Fu Xinru, Qi Zeming couldn't think of anyone else, and Li Qianluo took a deep breath, "What happened last night must be Mo Yawei framed me, and what happened today, maybe Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru framed me. mine....."

"Enough of you!" Si Jin Heng watched her shirk responsibility everywhere, and couldn't listen at all.

"Sin Heng, if I didn't say anything, I won't! Believe it or not! I'm not doing it!" Li Laluo got angry too, opened the door of the meeting room, slammed it, and returned to the R&D department.

The colleagues watched Li Laluo rushed into the lounge of the

R&D department. After a few minutes, they left the R&D department in their own clothes.

After she left, people in the R&D department began to talk a lot, “Did Miss Li really do it?”

“It’s really indistinguishable, but didn’t the formular Wu Miaomiao just said it, except for Li Qianluo.”

“Yes, if it wasn’t for Li Qianluo, who would dare to doubt her.”

“By the way, Li Laluo is the wife of the president, why should he ruin his company so much?”

...

Soon after, the company made an announcement. “The R&D department Li Laluo was framed by his peers, resulting in damage to the group’s property. The Personnel Department decided to expel Li Laluo and bear the group’s estimated losses of 60 million yuan.”

Then, not long after, the company’s finance department received a deposit of 60 million yuan in the name of Li Liaoluo.

After leaving the company angrily, Li Laluo rushed back to Pearl Spring on a donkey. Seeing Mo Yawei sitting leisurely on the balcony on the second floor and swiping her phone, she became even more angry.

“Mo Yawei!” Li Xiaoluo vigorously pushed away Mo Yawei’s room, rushed to the balcony and stood in front of her. “You are an international divas, why are you so sinister and shameless!”

Li Laluo’s questioning tone made Mo Yawei smile contemptuously. “Are you nervous, curse when you catch someone.” It seems that things are going well!

Who knows who is nervous, she will be really nervous if she stays here!

Li Laluo ran over angrily, walked to her, and violently pulled her down from the chair, Mo Yawei was not paying attention, lying on the ground embarrassed.

“Ah! Are you crazy, bitch!” Mo Yawei was also angry, glaring at her, sitting on the ground and rubbing her aching knee.

Li Xiaoluo sneered when she heard the words, “I’m crazy?

You get out of my house quickly, what happened to you!” As

she said, she ran into Mo Yawei’s room, opened all the

cabinets, and found her suitcase. Throwing all her clothes into

the suitcase, holding the suitcase with one hand, holding Mo Yawei who has stood up with the other hand, and walked out. "Let go of me, Li Lola, you lunatic!" Mo Yawei pulled her wrist back from her hand, Li Lola threw the suitcase aside and went to La Mo Yawei hard.

She must let this scourge go out of the villa today.

Seeing the two people who were pulling, Mrs. Du hurried up to discourage him, and Fei Lan quickly called Si Jin Heng.

"Laluo, if you have something to say, don't be like that, Miss Mo has an injury on her foot." Du's wife quickly grabbed Li Laluo, who was so angry, and wanted her to let go.

Hurt? Didn't she use this excuse to seduce her husband here, and slander herself in various forms?

## Chapter 60: Smash a room

“Sister Du, don’t stop me, I will definitely let this woman get out today!” Li Laluo shook off Sister Du’s arm and went to La Moyawei again.

“You told me to \*\*\*\* me and I got fucked? Why, you asked Ah Heng to call me!” Mo Yawei broke free again from Lola’s pull, tidied up her messy clothes, what a crazy woman!

Li Xiaoluo smiled, “This is my home, I have the right to let you go, without passing through Si Jinheng!” Is she stupid? Si Jin Heng was coerced by his mother to let Mo Yawei live here. Is it useful to call Si Jin Heng?

“Your home? I live here, what’s the matter?” Mo Yawei provocatively looked at the woman in front of her, this family Li Liao still said nothing!

Li Xiaoluo’s lungs were about to explode, and the phone in the bag that was thrown aside rang. She had to answer the phone first, and when she saw the man whose eyes were blindfolded by lard, she wanted to hang up.

Pouting, still pressed the call button. “Li Laluo, can you not vent to others if you are angry!”

She spoke in a tone of reproach, which made Li Qianluo red eyes, and she said capriciously, “You care about me, I just want to kick this woman out today.”

The man over there paused and slowed down his tone of speech, “Mo Yawei has an injury on her foot. I will send her away if she recovers.” Si Jin Heng drove home while driving the car. Discuss with her.

Hurt? Then she is gone! “I can’t wait any longer. She is so insidious. When she gets better, the bones I have been eaten by her are gone!” She doesn’t know if Si Jin Heng is such a smart person. Can’t tell who Mo Yawei is.

The man frowned slightly, “You made mistakes, don’t blame others, okay?” He didn’t blame her, on the contrary, he would help her face her mistakes and correct her shortcomings.

“I made a mistake? She wasn’t framed by it!” She stubbornly returned.

“Li Laluo, you are really unreasonable, please be honest and wait for me to go back!” After a traffic light, with the accelerator pedal, he drove home.

Li Laluo hung up Si Jin Heng’s phone, looked at Mo Yawei’s

triumphant expression, took her suitcase directly to the stairs, and kicked it down. "Get out!" yelled at Mo Yawei back, and went downstairs, opened the door of the villa, and threw the suitcase completely outside.

Mo Yawei looked at all this calmly, she was not angry, sooner or later, she would return all the insults to Li Lola!

Si Jinheng parked the car at the door of the villa and saw a suitcase being kicked out by Lola. He quickly unfastened his seat belt and got out of the car.

"Li Laluo, can't you speak well?" Si Jin Heng pulled the angry little woman into the villa, Mo Yawei heard the man's voice, and immediately changed to a pitiful expression on her face. speak nicely? Li Liaoluo looked at the unsightly man in front of him and sneered, "When I said I was wronged, did you speak to me?" A deep grievance rose in his heart.

"You are such a big person, why can't you face up to your mistakes?" Si Jinheng sat on the sofa in the living room irritably.

She looked at the man's irritable expression, and she felt a touch of discomfort in her heart. "Let Mo Yawei get out!" The good acting man upstairs, what became so innocent, how was her cold arrogance and disdain just now? Scheming bitch!

Si Jinheng looked at her and repeated patiently, "Speak well, but I didn't even say that when she gets better, I will send her away."

"That scheming \*\*\*\* stays here for a second, I will be counted once more!" She pointed to Mo Yawei upstairs, gritted her teeth.

"Li Laluo, be careful when you speak!" Si Jin Heng's tone became cold, and this time he was really angry.

She looked at Si Jin Heng's expression, disappointed, and then ran upstairs, Si Jin Heng quickly stood up and followed.

Li Lola ran to the room where Mo Yawei lived, tore off all the quilts and sheets on the bed, and threw them on the ground outside the door. Then she took the ornaments on the table and smashed it on the chandelier. Within two clicks, she smashed several small chandeliers to the expensive chandelier.

The lamp beside the bed was also slammed onto the wall by her.

The room was suddenly messed up, and she said to everyone

who was stunned at the door, “Let’s live! She Mo Yawei is living in a room today, and I Li Lola smashed a room!”

...

Si Jinheng looked at his little wife with a headache, yes! This little ancestor can really make trouble!

“Aheng, let me move out!” Mo Yawei spoke weakly, her eyes flushed, her voice sounded fragile and uncomfortable.

“Hurry up!” Li Xiaoluo heard Mo Yawei’s words, and was eager to drive her out without caring whether what she said was true.

“No, Lola Luo, come here for me!” Si Jin Heng pulled Lola Luo back to the two-person room, and the room door was locked with a bang.

The whole world is quiet.

In the room, Li Qianluo pouted and sat on the edge of the bed, ignoring the gloomy Si Jin Heng.

“Enough trouble?” He said coldly.

“I don’t have it. If Mo Yawei doesn’t leave, I won’t make enough trouble!” Li Laluo retorted hard.

Si Jin Heng looked at her stubborn look and locked the door again. Walked to the closet calmly, took out a tie from it, and walked towards her blankly.

Li Xiaoluo saw the tie in Si Jin Heng’s hand and remembered that he used a tie to tie his wrists in the car... He jumped up from the bed and ran to the door.

However, she still did not exceed the speed of the man. Si Jinheng grabbed her and threw her onto the bed.

“Sijin Heng, if you dare to tie me today, I will never end with you!” Li Lola turned over on the bed and ran to the other side of the bed.

Si Jinheng controlled her to the side of the bed, tied her wrists to the head of the bed, and couldn’t move.

“I’m waiting for an important meeting, you can’t go anywhere, waiting for me to come back to pack you in the evening!”

“S Jin Heng, you beast, bastard! Let me go! —” Ignoring the yelling of the woman behind him, Si Jin Heng opened the door and walked out.

“Sister Du, go and clean up another room. Also, don’t untie your wife. If you eat, please feed her first. Remember, don’t loosen it!” Si Jinheng specifically confessed to Sister Du.

“Good young master!” Sister Du listened to Li Laluo’s roar from the room, shook her head secretly, and quietly cleaned up the mess on the ground.

Li Laluo didn’t know how long he had been screaming, and when he was tired, he leaned on the head of the bed softly and thought.

It’s time for dinner, and Mrs. Du really started to feed Li Xiaoluo. “Sister Du, I want to go to the bathroom. I have been holding back for a long time.” Li Laluo took two sips of porridge in cooperation, and looked at Sister Du pitifully.



## Chapter 61: Lord President

“Master confessed that I won’t let you loosen it.” Du’s wife looked embarrassed, poor child.

“It’s okay, he’s afraid that I will run away. If you lock the door, I won’t be able to escape.” Du Sister thought for a while, walked slowly to the door of the room and locked the door, unlocking Li Xiaoluo.

As soon as Li Xiaoluo was free, he hurried to the bathroom. Sister Du saw that she was really going to the bathroom, and she was relieved. After waiting for a while, only a sound of water was heard, and the bathroom door was opened.

Fei Lan, who was arranging dishes for Mo Yawei downstairs, saw a shadow running towards the door. Taking a closer look, it was Li Xiaoluo carrying a mini suitcase, opening the door and rushing out.

Master confessed that she is optimistic about the young lady! Fei Lan quickly went up to stop Li Laluo, who knows, as soon as she ran to the door, Li Laluo rushed out, and the door was closed.

She couldn’t stop it, so Fei Lan hurried upstairs to find Sister Du. In the room, Du’s wife was gagged with a towel, tied to the head of the bed and wanted to talk all the time.

Knowing that something was wrong, Fei Lan quickly untied Sister Du. Sister Du screamed something bad, and then trot downstairs to call Si Jin Heng.

When the meeting was about to end, Si Jinheng saw that it was the phone from the villa, and he had a bad premonition in his heart, “Master, the young lady ran away with salute!” really!

Li Laluo rode a donkey, first left Pearl Spring, and then found a park to stop the motorcycle. I took out my mobile phone and booked the fastest ticket to country A, and then called Yu Wanwan.

Tell her that she parked the motorcycle at the entrance of a small shop and left the key in the shop. Let her get off work and ride her little donkey away.

Yu Wanwan didn’t know what was going on. Just when he wanted to ask, Li Laluo hung up the phone and turned off the phone. Then he stopped a taxi and drove to the airport.

When Yunqi found out that Lola had bought a ticket to country

A, Si Jinheng hurried to the airport, still a few minutes late, and watched the plane take off.

Si Jin Hengqi's heart and liver hurt, Li Xiaoluo, you are so good!

He didn't chase it anymore, just paying attention to his mobile phone text messages. In which hotel Li Lala stayed in, he would send him a message to remind him of consumption.

Forget it, let her go for two days and let everyone be quiet!

On the other side, Mo Yawei guarded the empty villa with all kinds of hatred in her heart!

After Li Liaoluo ran away, Si Jinheng asked Yunqi to get him some changes of clothes and prepare to move into the company.

She took out her mobile phone and called Shu Nan. "Check me, Li Laluo's whereabouts."

In less than an hour, Shu Nan sent her a WeChat message, "Venice Holiday Hotel in Country A." Mo Yawei sneered and called Shu Nan again. "Then you can do something for me without leaving any traces..."

"Okay! I will go now!"

Holiday Inn Venice A

After Li Laluo slept for a long time, he carried a small backpack and walked out of the hotel.

Before Li's family had an accident, Li Lala planned to visit Country A after her 22nd birthday, with Fu Xinru.

Then something so big happened, and it was stranded.

Country A is a very beautiful and very old country. Among them, Maple Forest, White Snow Castle, Madeira Winery and other places are the most famous.

Putting aside all the troubles in the imperial city, Lola first went to the nearest Madeira winery, which occupies several thousand acres in the capital of country A. The red wine produced is sold well all over the world and the price is very expensive.

When Lola Laluo arrived, the guide told her that not only did she enjoy free wine tasting today, she also met the current president of country A, the youngest and most handsome president in the history of country A, to visit the winery. If you are lucky, you can meet up.

She smiled indifferently. It didn't matter if she met the

president or not, it was the business to taste the red wine. Walking into the three-meter-deep wine cellar, the decoration style is classic and luxurious. The lights are bright, shining on various fine wines. The gorgeous ceiling, decorative paintings of famous figures, European antique lamps, and thick carpets make no sound when they walk up.

Li Xiaoluo carefully tasted various red wines, and bought two bottles when he met the delicious ones, and he planned to take them back to Wanwan and Lu Zixi.

At this moment, there was a loud noise in the originally quiet wine cellar, but it was not too loud. I heard the waiter next to her excitedly telling her that the president is here!

Li Lola looked at the \*\*\*\* waiter and shook his head helplessly. Picking up a bottle of expensive red wine on the wine rack, looking at the instructions carefully, I didn't feel anything when I fell into a pair of smiling eyes.

Helian Yutuo, wearing a black suit, listened to the winery owner introducing himself to the latest flavors of red wine, and accidentally saw a familiar figure. She wore a camel-colored thin coat, lowered her head and looked at the red wine logo in her hand. Unlike other women's idiots about herself, she didn't seem to feel his high-profile appearance.

Helian Yutuo's smile deepened, and the woman he was interested in was really interesting.

When Li Lola came out of the winery, it was already three hours later, waiting for a taxi at the door of the winery with seven or eight bottles of red wine.

A black extension Lincoln stopped steadily in front of her. Li Laluo glanced curiously at the window of the luxury car that was rolled down, and inside was a tall man sitting. She exuded a noble aura and looked at her with a faint smile on her face. It was obvious that the man knew herself, she thought hard, but she was a little familiar, but she couldn't remember where she had met.

"Laluo, get in the car!" The man in the car called her name in a magnetic voice. At this time, the driver got off the main driver and put her red wine in the trunk.

"My red wine... I don't know you, why should I take your car?" Li Xiaoluo was confused as he watched the driver put the red wine in the trunk, too late to stop it.

The driver respectfully opened the back seat door for her,  
“Miss Li, our president invites you to get in the car.”

president? Li Laluo’s eyes widened in surprise. He is the  
President of Country A? However, she was even more  
confused. How could the president know herself?

“Miss Li, please get in the car. It is not convenient for the  
president to stay here for too long.” Li Laluo also wanted to  
figure out how he knew himself, so he got in the car.

“Where live, I’ll take you back.” He Lianyu looked deeply at  
the little woman in front of him. It has been more than a month  
since he returned from the Imperial City last time. So, they  
haven’t seen each other for more than a month.

“Venice, how do you know my name?” Li Sala asked  
curiously, looking at those bright and beautiful eyes.

Chapter 62: Weibo exploded in an instant

He Lianyu laughed lowly, and Li Laluo was even more stunned. Secretly weighing in his heart, his handsome and Si Jin Heng have a fight!

“It seems that you forgot, the last time you were drunk at the Emperor City Terrace Hotel, Laluo still hugged me and didn’t want to follow Si Jin Heng to leave!” His words made Laluo originally drunk a lot. The red wine flushed and flushed. It turned out that the man Lu Zixi held that day was Country A-the President.

“Sorry, I drank too much that time.” Li Laluo apologized to him a little embarrassed.

He Lian Yutuo looked at Li Laluo, who was flushed, with a deep smile, “Are you coming to country A alone?” Is that man assured that she will come out alone? Come to his turf?

The car drove slowly into the parking lot of the Venice Hotel, and Helian Yutuo put on the prepared sunglasses. The driver took out the red wine from the trunk and delivered it to the presidential suite of the hotel.

“Don’t you ask me to go up for a glass of red wine?” Helian Yutuo put on his sunglasses, and Li Lola just thanked him and closed the car door.

“No, isn’t the President very busy? I still don’t bother you.”

How embarrassed is the lone man and woman, and if you let Si Jin Heng know about it, don’t you strip yourself?

Helian Yutuo was rejected for the first time. He was still a woman, and it felt very interesting.

He didn’t force her, but ordered the driver to take her to the room.

Then they sent a few people to stare at her room secretly, paying attention to her safety.

Li Xiaoluo played happily in country A for three or four days, and received a WeChat message from Si Jin Heng, “Wife, it’s time to go home.”

Li Laluo was still angry and didn’t reply to him. After playing for two more days, when she wondered whether Si Jin Heng would come to country A to catch her, she reluctantly booked a plane ticket for the next day.

I posted a few selfies of scenic spots and snacks on Weibo, as well as air tickets for the next day, with the text “bye bye

country A.”

What Li Laluo did not expect was that within two minutes of sending it out, Si Jinheng sent her a comment. “Welcome back to the Imperial City.”

It was quickly topped by netizens and 10,000 comments on Weibo, 9,999 were questioning and guessing the relationship between them. A few trumpets commented that the two of them were married. However, the comments were quickly overwhelmed, because none of the netizens believed that in their eyes, Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were a pair.

These are not the main points. The main point is that a private account certified by country A is called ‘Mr. Helian’, and she also commented on “Welcome to play again next time.”

The surname of Helian is very rare. Netizens will soon let this certified account come out of human flesh. It is actually the private account of the President of Country A Helian Yutuo! Li Laluo’s Weibo exploded in an instant, and two legendary figures who were aloof and who didn’t use Weibo very much had commented on an unknown Weibo blogger. The comments made by Li Liaoluo’s Weibo Helian Yutuo attracted tens of millions of fans, and she was dumbfounded.

These Si Jinheng and Helian Yutuo, one welcomes her back to the Imperial City, and the other welcomes her to come to Country A next time. These two comments that were topped in the first and second place are awkward.

And her Weibo and content were quickly screenshots by interested people, marketing accounts and media, etc., and posted to her own Weibo. Commenting on 9999+, her own mobile phone was almost maxed out by Weibo, and Li Laluo became an internet celebrity unknowingly.

Just as Li Lala was hesitating whether to delete the comments of the two of them, the door of the hotel rang. It was the food delivery staff in the hotel uniforms, and Li Lola opened the door and let him in.

When the staff left, Li Laluo simply drank two mouthfuls of white fungus and lotus seed soup, and after a few mouthfuls of food, he didn’t want to eat it anymore.

I was bored with various comments on Weibo, and there were many more accounts at this moment. Then I scolded her, the vixen, and the man who robbed Mo Yawei, which is really

inexplicable—

She got up from the chair and wanted to take a shower, but she just got up and felt a little dizzy. She can barely stand firm by supporting the table. What's wrong with her? Is she too tired these two days?

Li Laluo shook his head vigorously, still dizzy and unable to stand, and there was a strange feeling all over his body. This feeling is very familiar, like the weird feeling after Qi Zeming's medicine was given, but this time it seems more intense.

Ruined! She randomly touched the phone on the table and knelt on the ground with soft legs. Call Si Jin Heng quickly, and Li Xiaoluo will be sober!

It's just that she didn't have the strength to hold the phone, and the phone fell on the stall without making a sound.

At this moment, the door of the room was suddenly opened, and Li Xiaoluo dimly saw two men walking in.

Do not! She wanted to call for help, but she couldn't make a sound. The two men were getting closer and closer, and she was already sweating, so hot and hot.

The bodyguard who was hiding in the dark outside saw the two men and opened the door of the room and went in, feeling something was wrong. He hurriedly contacted the president's personal phone, "Your Excellency, Miss Li seems to be in danger. Two men opened the door and went in." The bodyguard lowered his voice and reported the situation.

Helian Yutuo put down his Weibo tablet and said, "Break in and make sure to keep her safe!" Who would do it to her in country A? The smile on his face disappeared, Helian Yutuo immediately put on his clothes and hurried to the hotel.

On the way, I received a call from the bodyguard again, "Ms. President, Miss Li seems to have been drugged, and things are very bad now!"

Helian Yutuo asked the driver to speed up and dialed the private doctor of the Helian family and asked her to rush to the hotel now.

When Helian Yutuo arrived at the hotel, the two bodyguards were pressing two wretched men, while Li Lola was rolling painfully on the bed, his clothes a bit messy.

"Take the two of them down for a good interrogation." The

prison in Country A has very good torture instruments for interrogators, and there is always one that will let them speak. There were only two of them left in the room, and the little woman on the bed whispered uncomfortably. As soon as Helian Yutuo approached her, Li Sala grabbed his wrist. "I'm not well, I want..." she muttered, what do I want? She didn't know it, anyway, she was very, very uncomfortable now.

Helian Yutuo looked at his grasped wrist, and the constant intensity that made him feel that she was in pain now. She was sweating profusely and the expression on her little face was abnormal.

Li Lala tried hard to get up from the bed, hugging the man uncomfortably and moving. Helian Yutuo's hands were clenched into fists, if this woman is his!

He was born with a golden spoon at a young age. There are countless women around him, all for his money and power. He was disgusted until he met her, his heart seemed to be opened by a magical thing, maybe that was love...

Bend down and kissed her, it was really sweet...



### Chapter 63: N7d9 virus

“Boom, boom, boom.” The door was knocked, pulling back Helian Yutuo’s thoughts. Always calm and never disturbed, he flusteredly released the woman in his arms, strode to open the door.

Outside is the family’s private female doctor, Han Nuo, a woman in her 40s with rich experience. Seeing Li Laluo on the bed, he immediately knew that he had been given the medicine, but it was not an ordinary medicine.

The cold needle plunged into Lola’s blood vessel, and a little blood was drawn out for testing.

Two minutes later, “she caught the N7d9 virus, which is common on the black market. There is no other way than men for this kind of poison, and five times, or she will die.” It means that she must... or she will die.

He Lian Yutuo waved his hand and let Han Nuo go first, standing next to Li Lola’s bed, watching her turning over and over, his eyes were very complicated.

The clothes were almost torn off by her, and Helian Yutuo had never hesitated so much. He opened the cigarette prepared by the hotel on the table and took a hard sip. Without smoking experience, he immediately coughed violently.

He Lianyu drew five in a row, but hadn’t made a decision yet, the clothes had been completely tossed by Lola and almost finished off.

He covered her with a quilt, took out the cell phone in his pocket, and dialed a number.

“She has an accident, she is late, it is my woman!”

Si Jin Heng, who was in the office, looked coldly at the hung up phone, and asked Yunqi to start his private jet, not being jealous.

Mo Yawei, who came to the company to block people, looked at Si Jin Heng’s terrifying face and started the private jet,

“What’s wrong, Aheng.”

“You go back first.” He said coldly, and hurriedly left the office.

In less than two hours, a private plane landed in the square in front of the Venice Hotel. The doorman was stunned watching the extremely cool Si Jin Heng stepped off the plane and quickly opened the hotel door.

“Hello, sir, may I ask if you are...” Before Miss Yingbin finished speaking, Si Jinheng took Yunqi to the elevator. Yunqi knew that something was wrong with Li Laluo, otherwise Si Jin Heng would not be so anxious and the private jet would have been activated.

He hurriedly pressed the elevator to let Si Jin Heng in, but he was waiting downstairs. In a place like a hotel, the president would call him if something happened.

It took Si Jinheng two hours and one minute to enter the room from the Imperial City. Helian Yutuo was also fighting his sanity for two hours and one minute.

“She has been drugged, the N7d9 virus on the black market. Next time I look down on her, I don’t mind her second marriage.” The smile on Helian Yutuo’s face, Si Jin Heng really wanted to kill him. But now there is business, “I won’t let her have a second marriage.”

The rivals were extremely jealous when they saw each other. If the two men standing on the top had a duel, the world would be turbulent and chaotic!

When seeing Li Laluo’s embarrassing situation, Si Jin Heng turned around and prepared to beat the man fiercely. However, he has closed the door.

Li Lola was enduring suffering every minute, and she rolled uncomfortably.

Why is it so uncomfortable, why no one saves her. I vaguely heard someone talking, please help her, she is dying!

Si Jin Heng looked at the struggling woman, sensibly took out his cell phone and dialed Ao Bai’s number. “What virus is N7d9?”

Ao Bai explained to him in surprise that this new type of virus that only exists in the black market, why did Si Jinheng suddenly ask this? However, although he was curious, he did not dare to ask.

Hanging up the phone, Si Jin Heng did not hesitate to let himself rescue her.

“S Jin Heng, help me! I’m really uncomfortable.” Hearing a woman muttering her name without being conscious, made Si Jin Heng smile.

...

At noon the next day, Li Qianluo tried to open his eyes. It was

already bright and he didn't know what time it was. With a slight movement, all kinds of discomfort came from the body.

I wanted to touch the phone, but the phone didn't touch it, but it touched a warm body.

Li Lala opened his eyes suddenly, and Si Jin Heng looked at her with his right arm supporting his head.

Isn't she in country A? Why is he here, dreaming? Close his eyes again and open them again, Si Jin Heng is still looking at her.

"Don't close it, it's your husband and me." It's rare that it is already afternoon, and Si Jin Heng is still lying on the bed.

"Isn't I in country A?" Li Qianluo asked Si Jin Heng curiously, his eyes widened. How could he suddenly appear here?

"Can you get up?" Li Xiaoluo was at a loss when he answered the question.

Supporting an uncomfortable body, trying to sit up from the bed, one didn't pay attention, his arms softened. He lay down again.

"I'm sick?" Only this is possible.

"Well, I am sick, I will heal you."

"Oh, I don't see it, Mr. Si has changed his career!" Li Lualuo glared at the man who had been staring at him.

"Your husband, I cured you. I don't want to thank me and I am sick. You are fat." Si Jin Heng looked straight at her with a dangerous light in his eyes.

She smiled awkwardly, "Uh... let me think about it." She went back to the hotel last night, had dinner, and was about to go to bed. No, the whole person would be bad after dinner. "What happened to me last night?"

"Poisoned." Si Jin Heng said lightly.

Poisoned? Yes, she remembers the weird feeling the last time Qi Zeming gave her the medicine, but this time it was more violent than last time!

It would not be Qi Zeming and Fu Xinru, could it be... She glanced at the man she was wearing, and instinctively told her that it must be Mo Yawei!

"Who did it! Was it Mo Yawei!" Li Lualuo pushed the man away and covered herself with the quilt.

"Lualuo, don't think of Mo Yawei so badly, she can't let go of

the past, but it won't hurt people!" Si Jin Heng helplessly, this little woman really doesn't like Mo Yawei.

"Say goodbye, let me tell you, Taotao was drowned, the company was framed, and the company was poisoned last night. It is definitely your ex-girlfriend's work!" Li Laluo said with certainty, Fu Xin Ru doesn't have such a high IQ, so she will only conflict with her, and she will not play yin secretly, and she does not have that IQ either!

Si Jinheng felt that Li Laluo was a bit too much to say this, so he didn't continue the topic and went directly to the bathroom to take a shower.

Li Liaoluo made a face at Si Jin Heng's back, not letting him fall, then you are with me too!

After taking a shower, Si Jin Heng walked out of the bathroom wrapped in a bath towel. There was no one on the bed. So, people are gone...

Si Jinheng glanced again, and everything was gone. It seemed that she ran away again!

Really owe it to clean up!

When leaving country A, before boarding the plane, Si Jin Heng received a text message from Helian Yutuo. There were only three words "Fu Xinru." Si Jin Heng understood what it meant, "Thank you!" He turned his hand off!

## Chapter 64: You killed

Then he didn't have to wait for Laluo to destroy them for fun. When he went back that night, Si Jinheng just made a few phone calls and moved a few times on the computer.

At noon the next day, Fu's enterprise declared bankruptcy, Yunze Company announced that it was acquired by SL Group, and Qi Yunzhong and Qi Zeming stepped down.

This incident caused a huge wave in the imperial city, and I don't know why it suddenly became like this.

Li Lola had already missed time for his plane ticket, so he could only book a new one and dragged his tired body to the airport.

When I returned to the Imperial City, it was almost nine o'clock in the evening, and Li Laluo was hesitating where to go tonight.

Pearl Spring? The woman is here, she really doesn't want to go back, or she should go back to Yuanming Villa first, and wait until the woman is gone, she will go back.

After making the decision, I found a restaurant to fill my stomach casually, and then took a taxi to Yuanming Villa.

Si Jin Heng went back to Pearl Spring and rushed for nothing, but Li Laluo did not answer his phone, but he went to the company again.

Li Xiaoluo lived in Yuanming Villa for two days and decided to look for work again.

What kind of job are you looking for? Otherwise, go to an interview with an entertainment company. Hey, other job hunting is for nothing.

Li Laluo made up his mind and spotted an entertainment company online, called Jinghua Entertainment.

However, Li Xiaoluo took a look at the clothes on his body, because he was wearing too casual clothes to play in Country A, so he had to go to Pearl Spring.

The Maserati was still parked in the garage, and Si Jinheng was about to buy a few more new cars, but he didn't drive it away. Just in time, it came in handy, and Lola drove Maserati back to Pearl Spring.

At this time, the sky was slowly getting colder, and Li Lola was wearing a white T-shirt and a camel coat outside, just right.

When I arrived at Pearl Spring, there was no one in the villa, and the servants were also off work. Li Lola went directly to the room and took two or three sets of clothes. When she came out, Mo Yawei was standing lazily at the door of the next room looking at her in casual clothes.

Li Laluo assumed that she hadn't seen her. If she were to find evidence that country A had poisoned herself, she must give this woman to ten men!

Mo Yawei looked a little unhappy when she watched Li Saluo put a handbag in her hand and ignored her, and walked straight downstairs.

"I said, would you say hello if you stand here by such a big person."

"It's really big, how old is it at 40?" Li Qianluo didn't give her a single look, and he kept moving forward without stopping.

"Li Laluo! Stop for me!" Mo Yawei saw Li Laluo ignore her, stepped forward and grabbed her wrist to prevent her from going downstairs.

"Let go of me! I think you are dirty!" Li Qianluo glared at Mo Yawei, let go of her control, and patted her sleeves in disgust.

"Didn't you leave, why are you coming back?" Mo Yawei glanced at the woman in front of him with disdain, "Why? Can't you bear something?"

Li Laluo glared at the woman, "Mo Yawei, you scheming bitch, country A, don't think I didn't know you did it! I will find evidence for my husband, you wait!"

There was a panic in Mo Yawei's eyes, "What nonsense? What did I do, Lola, you have a mouth that makes you spit?"

"I'm bloody? You didn't do it yourself, you know in your heart, you don't need to say it!" After speaking, she continued to walk downstairs.

"Li Lola, don't go, speak clearly!" Mo Yawei went up and pulled Li Lola, Li Lola wanted to get rid of Mo Yawei vigorously. After several swings without success, "You let me go!" Li Lola threw the clothes on the ground and used her other hand to pull her away.

Mo Yawei just didn't let go, and the two of them pulled violently. At this moment, Li Laluo took a step back with his left foot, and stepped on empty.

The whole person rolled down the stairs unsuspectingly, and

Mo Yawei looked at Lola Luo who rolled to the first floor, and was shocked.

She didn't mean it, don't have any major things... She held her hands to help panic and went down the stairs, only to see Li Liaoluo struggling on the ground with her stomach, the whole heat shrank into a ball.

At this moment, Mo Yawei's eyes widened in horror, and Li Laluo's\* actually began to bleed! She weakened her legs and squatted on the ground. There is only one possibility, Li Xiaoluo is pregnant...

After a long while, she reacted, took out her phone, and called Shu Nan trembling quickly. "Shu...Nan, hurry! Come to Pearl Spring! Hurry!" Mo Yawei was very emotional at the end. When Shu Nan heard that something happened, she drove over.

Mo Yawei watched Li Laluo's blood flow more and more between his legs, and Li Laluo lay there without moving until the last time. Not struggling, she also sat on the stairs stupidly, not knowing what to do for a while.

It felt like a long time before the doorbell of the villa rang. She relied on the handrails of the stairs in despair before standing up, staggering to open the door of the villa.

Sure enough, it was Shu Nan standing outside, as if seeing the life-saving straw, "Hurry up, look at her." Regardless of the difference between men and women, she took Shu Nan's hand and walked into the villa.

Shu Nan walked into the villa and saw Li Laluo motionless on the ground. She was so sturdy that she was startled, "You killed someone?" It took a long time for him to find his own voice.

"I didn't..." Mo Yawei shook her head in a panic, then walked over in a panic and probed Li Laluo's breath, and let out a sigh of relief, "I'm not dead, I still have to breathe!"

"Quick! Send to the hospital!" Shu Nan picked up the dying Li Laluo and walked outside the villa. "You clean up here, don't let other people see anything, I will handle the hospital affairs for you, you don't go anywhere at home." Shu Nan did not forget to order Mo Yawei, who was at a loss, to clean the blood on the floor.

Fortunately, there was no sputum on the stairs, and there was

no sputum near the stairs, so she quickly went to the tool room to get a mop. The blood on the ground was dragged away in a mess, and I took it off five or six times before being relieved. Then when I walked to the stairs on the second floor, I saw Lola Luo's clothes falling on the floor. He picked it up for her in a hurry and put it back in her cloakroom.

Everything returned to its original place, and Li Lianluo seemed to have never returned, so Mo Yawei was relieved and her face looked much better.

Shu Nan put Li Xiaoluo on the back seat of the car and rushed to the hospital immediately. Fei Lan, who had just drove away after buying food, looked at the car that had left with wonder. She seemed to see that a man came out of the villa and put the woman in the car.

However, without much thought, he entered the villa.  
hospital

The lights in the rescue room went out, and several nurses pushed the patients out of the rescue room. Shu Nan immediately went up and asked the situation, "Doctor, how is the patient."



## Chapter 65: Abortion surgery

“How did your boyfriend be? If you are pregnant, you can’t take care of your girlfriend. The child didn’t keep it, but the adult kept it.” The doctor took off the mask and glared at the man in front of him.

The adults just keep it, “Doctor, I want to ask you for a favor.” Shu Nan took out the prepared check from his pocket, secretly stuffed it to the doctor, and the two went to the office.

Just after the meeting, Si Jin Heng’s personal cell phone rang. However, it was an unfamiliar number. He frowned and answered the phone without saying a word.

“Hello, this is the First People’s Hospital of Emperor City. Are you Li Laluo’s family member?” When Si Jin Heng heard that the formula language came from the hospital, he stood up nervously from his chair.

“What happened to Li Laluo?”

“That’s the case. The patient’s abortion operation has been completed. Please notify the family to come to the hospital to complete the procedures!”

Abortion surgery? ! Si Jinheng didn’t say anything for a long time.

“Hey, did you hear that?” The nurse on the other side asked in a louder voice.

“You said, what kind of surgery did she have!” Si Jin Heng felt that he must be too tired to hear voices.

“Abortion operation, don’t you know as a family member?”

The nurse looked at the hung up phone strangely.

Li Laluo had a long, long dream, in which there were parents and grandma. She and Si Jinheng took their children to visit the three of them. They sang and danced happily in Li’s villa. They were very happy.

Suddenly a witch appeared and took her baby away, “Baby! Baby! Don’t go!”

Li Lala woke up directly from the dream, and suddenly sat up from the bed.

Si Jin Heng stared at her tightly by the bed, and Mo Yawei on the side looked at herself with regret.

“What’s wrong with me?” It looks like it’s in the hospital here, oh! By the way, she was pushed down the stairs by Mo Yawei...

“What’s the matter with you?” Si Jin Heng coldly looked at Li Lala who was pale, his heart hurt like never before. “Li Laluo, you are great!” Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth and forced a word. Li Laluo looked at Si Jin Heng, whose expression looked like he wanted to kill, looked at L Lola’s innocent expression, unable to control himself with hatred, and put his palm on her white neck.

“Si Jin Heng, you are crazy!” Li Laluo was startled. Why would Si Jin Heng want to stab himself to death?

“I’m crazy? Li Laluo, I didn’t expect you to be so cruel!” Si Jin Heng flushed his eyes hatefully, thinking of the unborn child, he increased his strength.

He used to think that Li Xiaoluo was protected under Li Xiancheng’s wings, without any scheming involved, and she was just a daughter. Cute, lively, charming has always been, such a lovely woman. Killed Taotao, ruined the company’s distribution research room, and secretly killed their children today, a little life!

It turns out that when Si Jin Heng misunderstood the person, Li Liaoluo’s face flushed because he couldn’t breathe under his big palm.

I kicked my legs arbitrarily, and I couldn’t call for help. Why did Si Jinheng want to kill her?

Mo Yawei looked at all this coldly, with a smug smile on the corner of her mouth, Li Liao, aren’t you smug? You will die miserably today! Hahaha.

Just before Li Lala felt that she was going to pass out of a coma, Si Jinheng let her go.

“What the \*\*\*\* is wrong with me, it makes you want to kill me!” Li Lala made a weak voice.

“Laluo, you are so angry, you can’t secretly kill the child in your abdomen, he is innocent! Poor, before seeing the sun, he was killed by your mother.” Mo Yawei After opening his mouth, Si Jin Heng’s eyes turned redder, and he looked at the stunned woman on the bed with anger.

“Mo Yawei, what nonsense are you tmd talking about!” Li Laluo was anxious this time, scolding for the first time. The child in her belly? She has a baby? She killed her again? She knew, she must be pregnant, Mo Yawei pushed her down the stairs and the baby was gone. Thinking of this, Li Xiaoluo

felt that her head was about to explode, she was pregnant, not yet—

“It’s her! She pushed me down the stairs—” Li Lola pointed at Mo Yawei’s culprit with her index finger.

But, “Enough of you! You want to blame others for this kind of thing! What about your heart?” Si Jin Heng became angry, and Mo Yawei was shocked. She had never seen Si Jin Heng who was furious. .

Like a lion, a lion in anger, no one dared to approach half a step! But when she heard that Si Jinheng didn’t believe in Lola Lualuo, she was relieved.

“Si Jin Heng, it’s not me, it’s really not me!” Li Lualuo was excited and fainted.

Then several doctors came in and gave her a series of examinations. “The patient has just finished the operation. Don’t let her get so excited. It will hurt her a lot.” The doctor who performed the operation on Li Lola just now spoke a little erratic.

When the doctors and nurses left the ward, Si Jinheng stepped out without even looking at the woman on the bed.

Since that day, I haven’t been to the hospital.

Li Qianluo lived in the Four Heavens Courtyard, and was very emotional every day. It’s useless to persuade the doctor and Du’s wife.

“I want to leave the hospital!” Why is her child gone? That \*\*\*\* has no responsibility, she wants to avenge her unborn child!

“Good, good, discharged. I asked the doctor just now. Just go home and pay attention. It’s nothing serious and go.” Du’s wife looked at Li Lualuo who had lost a few laps with distress, hey! Do evil!

When he was discharged from the hospital, he got up to pick him up, and Li Xiaoluo looked at the familiar Maybach with a bit of a daze.

Will he be in the back seat? As a result, she was disappointed. Because of the miscarriage, he had to sit in the confinement and return to Pearl Spring for two or three days, and Li Lala spent every day in bed.

Si Jin Heng hadn’t appeared either. The weather had slowly turned cooler. Li Lualuo was wearing long-sleeved sleepy

pajamas, sitting on the balcony in a daze every day, looking into the distance in a daze.

Eat normally, sleep normally, behave calmly, too calm, but it makes people very worried.

“Laluo, Du’s wife is here. This child is gone for whatever reason. Don’t think too much about it. Take good care of your body. The next one will be there soon.” Du’s wife patted gently. Li Lola’s shoulder, she doesn’t know how the child doesn’t exist, so she doesn’t comment much.

Seeing Li Lala alive like a walking dead, she felt distressed. Just one month later, Li Sala was well maintained and could go out.

At dinner time, I changed my clothes and went downstairs.

The man and Mo Yawei had been waiting at the table downstairs.

Seeing Li Laluo going downstairs, Si Jinheng started the meal without even looking at her. From time to time, she put dishes in the bowl for Mo Yawei, she is now a stranger...

## Chapter 66: Bless Asara happiness

The enemy sat happily on the opposite side, her husband and the enemy staged a show of affection, and Lola had no appetite at all.

The porridge in the bowl moved a little bit and didn't eat it again, so I went straight upstairs.

From her downstairs to the upstairs, no one cares about her or cares about her.

Silently wiped away tears, Li Laluo dialed Yu Wanwan's phone. Over the past month, she had called herself a lot of nights and nights, and she had no intention of answering them. "Laluo, your phone finally got through! What have you been up to now!" Yu Wanwan was patrolling the mall on duty, and seeing Li Laluo's phone call, he immediately hid aside to answer.

"Late night, let's meet at Old Tree Cafe tomorrow." Her voice has lost its former vitality and has no vitality. Yu Wanwan immediately felt bad, "Well, I will be on vacation tomorrow, see you in the morning."

Hanging up Yu Wanwan's call, Li Laluo took off his clothes and walked into the bathroom. Turn on the shower and put yourself completely under the shower.

The scenes of the past kept playing in her mind, Qi Zeming, Fu Xinru, Mo Yawei, and... her unborn child.

The sound of running water in the shower covered her crying. After a long time, she wiped her sore eyes and walked out of the bathroom.

Si Jin Heng glanced at the bathroom door, his eyes were deep, and immediately moved away.

Li Xiaoluo didn't expect Si Jin Heng to come in, but just glanced at her. Does she have no place in his heart now? Absent-mindedly, he walked to the dressing table and sat down, turned on the hair dryer and started blowing his hair. She didn't notice when Si Jinheng left, and went to bed directly after drying her hair.

Li Laluo got up very early the next day. Even so, when he went downstairs, Si Jin Heng was already sitting at the dining table, and Mrs. Du was heading here for breakfast.

He lived at home last night? where? And Mo Yawei? Or another room?

Li Xiaoluo silently sat far away from Si Jin Heng, silently eating the breakfast in front of him.

Mo Yawei's feet were completely healed, and she went downstairs after dressing up.

She wore a lavender suit inside, a black trench coat outside, and black high heels on her feet.

Putting aside before, such Mo Yawei is dignified and elegant. That is to say, such a person who looks dignified and elegant on the surface is playing tricks behind his back, killing their children, and pushing them on himself...

"A Heng, are you ready for today's press conference?" Mo Yawei also automatically ignored the existence of Li Lala, sitting next to the man, next to him.

"Well, I'm ready, eat breakfast quickly and don't be hungry."

These words of Si Jin Heng gave Mo Yawei the feeling of returning to the time when the two were together. Very happy to pick up the sandwiches on the plate and start eating.

Upon seeing this scene, Li Lola couldn't eat anything, and put the remaining half of the sandwich back on the plate. Wiped his mouth, picked up the bag next to him, and walked out.

"Laluo, you want to go out." Today, only Du's wife will care about her. Li Qianluo flushed her eyes and nodded at Du's wife. "I won't be back at noon." She said softly and left the villa.

The motorcycle was still there, and she had no means of transportation, so she could only walk outside first.

Putting on the earphones and playing Zhuang Xinyan's music on the phone, the sad singing came from the earphones, covering all the noise.

She wore flat shoes and walked slowly on the main road on the road of the Pearl Spring Villa, and had not walked out of the Pearl Spring for ten minutes.

A whistle sounded from behind her, and Li Qianluo glanced back subconsciously. It was the familiar Maybach, in which Si Jin Heng drove Mo Yawei with the co-pilot. The two were talking and laughing.

Turning around, try to move aside as much as possible, and the car drove past like this, passing each other like strangers.

Staring at the car that was walking away, Li Laluo calmed down and continued to walk forward slowly.

After about half an hour, Li Lola finally saw the gate of the Pearl Spring Villa area, and the traffic that came and went made her feel a bit unreal.

I stayed in the villa for a whole month, isolated from the world, not playing Weibo or WeChat. Just in a daze on the balcony, occasionally reading a book, there is no other life. Lola, can you go back to the previous you? She asked herself in her heart.

Before going to the old tree, Li Sala went to the cemetery first. Went to see grandma and mother, their tombstones were still standing there quietly.

“Grandma, I didn’t come to see you during this period of time, so don’t be angry!” Li Xiaoluo placed Bai Ju in front of Rong Xiangwan’s tombstone and looked at the smiling portrait of grandma. Her tears were like broken beads.

There are too many things during this time, and her mind is chaotic.

Then, he came to Ren Lanxin’s tombstone not far away and put bright carnations in front of her. “Mom, Palluo came to see you. Do you know... I almost became a mother too, but... he didn’t have a relationship with me and was killed by that woman... Mom, you and grandma are living in the sky, bless Palluo happy, good or not...”

The breeze blows, carnations sway in the wind, exuding a faint fragrance...

When she came out of the cemetery, the taxi was still waiting for her.

She immediately went to the old tree. When she arrived, the night had arrived, waiting for her in a corner by the window. “Laluo, what’s wrong with you, why have you lost so much weight!” Yu Wanwan anxiously looked at Li Laluo who was smiling at her, she seemed to have changed a lot after not seeing her for a month.

Quietly drank the coffee in the cup, Li Xiaoluo didn’t know how to say, “Late...my child is gone.”

When Yu Wanwan heard this, her eyes widened in shock. What did she just say? child! Gone? “What’s the matter?” Her hand held Li Lala tightly.

Li Liaoluo explained everything from the day Mo Yawei appeared in detail.

Yu Wanwan shook her hand uncomfortably, “Is it true that she did the things in country A? I heard that SL Group bought your father’s company the day after you returned to country A. The father and son stepped down, and Fu Xinru’s company declared bankruptcy overnight. This must be done by your husband.”

“He may have regarded the murderer that night as Fu Xinru, but as I know about dealing with Xinru, she would not do such insidious things. If it were her that day, she would definitely show up in front of me.”

Yu Wanwan really felt a pity for Lualuo, and at the same time scolded Si Jin Heng in his heart, “It’s because of your husband who is all the rage in the mall. I really don’t have any brains about feelings!”

Li Lualuo stirred the unsweetened coffee in the stirring cup, which was much bitter than before.

“Lualuo, look!” Yu Wanwan pointed to the big screen on the mall across the road outside the window.



## Chapter 67: Li Youwu

On the big screen

Within the SL Group

Si Jin Heng was dressed in a suit and Mo Yawei, who was holding his arm, smiled like a flower.

There are too many reporters to squeeze the press room.

Although it is the press conference of the face mask spokesperson of the SL Group, the reporters interviewed are the private affairs of the male and female protagonists who have been scandalous recently.

“Sir, Miss Mo, are you two close?”

“Sir, when do you plan to announce the good news?”

“Miss Mo, I heard that you were injured before and you have been training in the villa of President Si. Is it true?”

“Miss Mo, it is said that you intend to put your future career in the Imperial City. Is it related to President Sri?”

...

Si Jinheng used to listen lukewarm to the questions of the reporter in front of him. Although Mo Yawei did not answer, he smiled sweetly, giving everyone a lot of room to think.

“Sorry everyone, another spokesperson of the SL Group, Li Youwu is here, please pay more attention to the group’s facial mask advertisement, thank you!” Yunqi appeared and brought out the internationally popular little fresh meat-Li Youwu.

Li Youwu, with blond hair, dressed in handsome casual clothes and white sneakers, appeared in the sight of everyone.

His stubborn smile and beautiful peach eyes are a great weapon to fascinate women.

As soon as Li Youwu appeared, the little \*\*\*\* the road began to scream.

“Li Youwu actually came to the Imperial City!”

“Our Xiao Wuwu is still so handsome, so bad, oh oh! Can’t stand it!”

The camera gave a close-up shot of Li Youwu and Si Jin Heng shaking hands. Two men: one is handsome and the other is arrogant and indifferent. The people outside the screen are almost blinded by the flash of the camera.

“Laluo, Li Youwu smiles like you!” Yu Wanwan was surprised to find, but, “Li Youhan, Li Youwu, does it matter?” She asked softly.

Li Xiaoluo carefully looked at everyone on the silver screen, heard Yu Wanwan's question, and looked at Li Youwu carefully. She had met Li Youhan once, and she was not sure.

"Not sure, it should be, isn't Li Youwu often in Country A too?" Li Xiaoluo didn't think too much about drinking the coffee in the cup, wouldn't it be so coincidental?

"Well, where to go this afternoon, I will accompany you!" Yu Wanwan got rid of the figure of the man in her mind. The most important thing for her now is to accompany her good friend! She thought for a while, "Why don't you go to a movie in the afternoon and invite Lu Zixi to sing and drink together in the evening?" She couldn't rush for revenge. Now she needs to try hard and return to her previous self.

"Your body..." Yu Wanwan was very worried. She had just passed the child and couldn't drink the bar?

"Sister Du has taken good care of her, and she has completely recovered!" Li Xiaoluo said indifferently, thanking Sister Du for stewing her various soups and supplements every day.

Yu Wanwan and Li Xiaoluo went to eat a seafood buffet, then went to the movies, and then went to the mall to stroll around. The gloomy mood dissipated a lot.

In the evening, I arranged for Lu Zixi to go to the entertainment club No. 6 of the Imperial Capital, and opened a private room. Li Qianluo and Yu Wanwan arrived first.

Imperial City No. 6 is one of the best luxury clubs in Imperial City, with 66 private rooms. Integration of entertainment such as singing, chess and cards.

Lu Zixi rushed over after get off work and pushed open the door of the private room. With loose hair, Li Xiaoluo was pouring a bottle of beer into his mouth.

Unspeakable wild and emotional, Lu Zixi quickly took out the phone to adjust the light, took a photo of her and sent it to her.

"You have disappeared recently!" Lu Zixi opened a bottle of beer and took a sip. It was a little weird to see Lola Laluo, who was rare to sing well.

"What's wrong with her?" Lu Zixi approached Yu Wanwan and asked curiously.

"Hey!" Yu Wanwan sighed and shook his head.

Lu Zixi was confused, "Li Laluo, you drink less, I'm afraid of being killed by your husband's eyes."

“Husband? Haha, he is dead!” Li Laluo hiccuped and smiled secretly.

“Li Laluo, you are a widow...” Lu Zixi’s words caused Li Laluo to slap him on the head. Lu Zixi was photographed inexplicably, she said that her husband was dead, okay... At the end of the song, Li Lola took a break, took out his mobile phone, and took a picture of a dozen bottles of beer on the table.

Then Fei took Yu Wanwan and Lu Zixi to take a selfie with her alone... Lu Zixi looked at Li Laluo speechlessly. Yu Wanwan took another photo of Lu Zixi looking speechlessly at Li Xiaoluo, and the three of them looked through the photo and laughed together.

Li Xiaoluo chose a photo taken by Lu Zixi for her, as well as a group photo of the three people, and posted it on Weibo with the text: “My palace is not dead, you are the third person after all.”

After posting, tens of millions of fans and Keyboard Man began to comment.

“Domineering, my elder sister!” Li Xiaoluo replied: Exceeded the prize.

“I saw that you are married and have a junior?” Reply: Married.

“Little San must not die!” Reply: Not die!

“What about the President and the President? @赫连先生@斯靳恒.” Reply: How about dating beautiful women, haha.

“Post the photos of Xiaosan, let everyone flesh her!” Reply: Lao Gongyi sinks into her beauty, and I will die miserably, haha.

“Women must live for themselves!” Reply: Yes!

... After talking to the netizens in the comment area for a while, Li Laluo greeted the other two people and went to the bathroom.

Before reaching the door of the bathroom, when he saw several people fighting together, Li Laluo changed paths.

When I walked to the door of a private room, a person walked out of the private room, and he looked closely at Li Youwu! Li Youwu followed Wu Miaomiao.

Following the door he opened, she actually saw Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei, as well as several senior leaders of SL.

Wu Miaomiao exclaimed in surprise, "Miss Li!" The private room was quiet. Everyone looked at Mo Yawei, who was very close to Si Jin Heng, and the atmosphere became embarrassing.

Li Laluo cursed inwardly, fucking. Then he nodded to Wu Miaomiao, "I went to the bathroom." The voice was not small, maybe it was an explanation.

Li Youwu looked at the blushing woman in front of him, with a familiar feeling, as if he had seen it somewhere.

After saying that, Li Lola quickly walked to the bathroom.

After washing her face out of the bathroom, she saw a man leaning against the wall looking at her.

She didn't mind that she was going to ignore him and leave, "Hey, did I see you somewhere!" Li Youwu looked at the woman in front of him arrogantly and opened his mouth, and he became more familiar with it as he watched.

She paused, "Big Star Li, I have seen so many women, it's normal to have a look like it." Li Xiaoluo smiled at him and walked to the private room.

What she said is right, not right! It's just that she is more familiar with it just now!

Chapter 68: are you crazy

“What’s your name!” Li Youwu asked curiously after following Li Xiaoluo’s ass.

On the night of the accident, it seemed that the man was called Li Youhan? “Li Youwu, do you have a relative named Li Youhan?” She stopped and looked back at the big boy who looked a little cute in front of her.

Brother! He blinked, “Yes, that’s my brother, do you know? Are you my sister-in-law?”

Li Laluo glared at the big boy who was much taller in front of him, “Sister-in-law, are you tall, do I look alike?”

“It’s not like!” Li Youwu shook his head honestly, and besides, he didn’t know what his future sister-in-law would look like.

She suddenly smirked, “That’s right, since you are Li Youhan’s younger brother, then you will give me a kick for your brother!” As soon as the voice fell, Li Xiaoluo kicked Li Youwu’s ass, Li Youwu might as well. Almost fell on the ground.

“Go back and kick your brother, give it to him, and tell him that next time you play with women and beat them to death!”

Li Laluo ran back to the private room after speaking.

Li Youwu looked at the woman’s back, and said angrily for a long time before he said, “Hey, stop for me!” His brother played with women, whatever his business, besides, his brother’s stubbornness was not playing with women at all. the man!

Li Youwu walked back to the private room boringly, and saw Wu Miaomiao, remembering that Wu Miaomiao had just said hello to that woman.

“What’s the name of the woman I met at the door just now!”

Li Youwu asked Wu Miaomiao angrily, but this sentence made the private room quiet again, only the sound of soft music on the silver screen.

“Shao Li, what’s the matter?” Mo Yawei turned off the phone she had just read on Weibo, angrily, and couldn’t send it out.

Of course she knew that Li Laluo was saying that she was a junior, and she obviously was the junior, right!

It’s just that this Li Youwu is not only a popular little fresh meat, but the family background behind him is very prominent in Country A, and her Mo family is not far away.

“She actually...” Li Youwu said halfway, and it was so embarrassing to think of, so forget it! Next time I meet her, she must look good!

Si Jinheng didn't say a word from beginning to end, he also saw the Weibo on his phone. He squinted his eyes and smoked a cigarette.

“A Heng, don't smoke.” Mo Yawei softly discouraged, I don't know when Si Jin Heng's addiction to cigarettes has grown. I have never seen him smoke before, now he can smoke in front of everyone.

Si Jin Heng didn't speak, but took a few sips fiercely with the cigarette in his mouth. Under the dim light, the tobacco flickered. The lingering smoke covered him, making it difficult to see his expression.

After Li Laluo returned to the private room, he saw the cigarette on Lu Zixi's table, opened it, took out one, and put it in his mouth.

Lu Zixi looked at her like a madman, he was about to light up, and quickly snatched it from her, “Li Laluo, are you crazy!”

“No, give me one, or I will buy it myself.” I heard that cigarettes can solve my troubles, try it.

Lu Zixi put the cigarette in his pocket and ignored her.

She curled her lips, “It's stingy, then I'll go out and buy it.”

She stared at the red-haired Lu Zixi vigorously.

“Laluo, good.” Of course, Yu Wanwan did not support Li Laluo's smoking, and came to persuade her.

“It's okay, smoking one won't be addictive!” Li Lala waved his hand indifferently.

She saw Mo Yawei mixing with her husband every day, she was really annoying!

In any case, Lu Zixi took out a cigarette case from his pocket and handed it to Lola.

Li Laluo's slender fingers were indescribably charming with a cigarette between them.

Inhaled gently, “cough cough cough...” Coughing violently, choked to death!

“If you can't, stop learning, what do you smoke? Little sister!”

Lu Zixi grabbed the cigarette from her hand with a bad expression, pressed it into the ashtray and pinched it out.

Li Xiaoluo refused, “Give it to me! Lu Zixi, leave me alone,

I'm not a drug!" Lu Zixi rushed to grab his cigarette case. Lu Zixi couldn't help but gave her another one.

Yu Wanwan shook his head helplessly, she had experienced Li Saluo's stubbornness. As long as she decides something, it's useless to talk about saliva.

After ten o'clock in the evening, Li Lola just drank beer today, but luckily he was not drunk.

The three people walked out of Imperial Capital No. 6 from the private room, with half of the third cigarette that had just been ground from Lu Zixi in her hand.

When she came, Yu Wanwan rode her motorbike and brought her over. When leaving, let Yu Wanwan go back first, and Lu Zixi was going to send her back.

He got on Lu Zixi's motorcycle and walked out of the gate of No.6 Imperial Capital.

It was that group of people, Li Youwu and Mo Yawei wearing masks and sunglasses standing on the left and right of Si Jin Heng.

The man in the middle saw the woman with half a cigarette on the motorcycle, his face immediately changed.

"Yunqi. Send Ms. Mo and Mr. Li back." He walked to the motorcycle that had already started and pulled the woman behind.

"What are you doing! Let me go!" The dispute between the two attracted a crowd of onlookers at the door.

Li Youwu was still wearing sunglasses in the dark night, and couldn't see who Si Jinheng had pulled or had a dispute with. However, Mo Yawei, don't need to look, but also know that it is Li Lola.

Si Jin Heng threw the cigarette \*\*\*\* in Li Laluo's hand into the trash can, then took off her hard hat, and rudely stuffed it into Lu Zixi's arms.

Under the stunned gaze of everyone, she pulled her directly into her car. He walked to the main driver, drove the car with the accelerator, adjusted his head sharply, and the luxury car disappeared.

BOSS, you drove the car away, how can I send Miss Mo and Mr. Li... Yunqi looked at the disappearing luxury car silently, but, by the way, the BOSS was so handsome just now!

Back at the villa, Si Jin Heng parked the car at the door of the

villa and pulled Li Lola back to the room.

One slammed her onto the big bed and turned around and locked the door. "Sjin Heng, you are sick!" Li Sala got up from the bed embarrassedly and stared at the man in front of him.

Thinking of what she had done just now, his face turned gloomy, "Smokers? Good, Li Lola." The man's low voice made Li Lola feel dangerous.

Raised his chin proudly, "You have too much control, go out!"

Li Liaoluo got off the bed and went to open the door.

However, before he reached the door, he was thrown back again, and Li Lola was about to explode.

Si Jinheng took off his suit jacket, threw it on the sofa, and walked towards her in a white shirt.

Li Laluo shuddered as she looked at the man's cold expression, "Sijin Heng, get out!" She backed away twice in fright.

The man had already begun to unbutton his shirt, and then the belt was opened with a click.

Ruined! Li Laluo rushed to the door and was brought back by Si Jin Heng again.



Chapter 69: I think you are dirty

“You let me go!” Her tears flowed from the corner of her eyes, staring at him bitterly.

Si Jinheng ignored her objections until the last moment. Li Xiaoluo closed her eyes and said calmly, “Sin Heng, you let me go, I think you are dirty!” She was sick to think that he would do this with Mo Yawei.

“I think I’m dirty? What qualifications do you have?” He put his big palm on her neck again, thinking of this woman and killing his child, he wanted to kill her.

He was like a beast venting his anger, Li Sala bit his lower lip tightly, bearing all his anger.

Country A

Lijia Manor Villa Area

Located in the room of a white villa in the northwest corner, enter a bodyguard.

“Madam.” He respectfully greeted the woman sitting in front of the dressing table.

The middle-aged woman with heavy makeup turned around, looking at him with no expression on her face.

“There is a clue.” The man answered truthfully, not daring to lift his head, every time he stepped into this villa, he was gloomy.

These four words made a woman conjure the corners of her lips with big red lipstick. She has been looking for someone for more than 20 years, and finally got news, but she must find the child before the sister-in-law.

“Twenty years ago, I heard that the traffickers went to the Imperial City at that time, but was later arrested and the child disappeared. Not long ago, Young Master Li also went to the Imperial City and found nothing.” , The kid with something worth half of the world is in the imperial city.

“Then send more people to the Emperor City to find me, and find her before the big brother, don’t disturb other people.”

The woman touched the haircut she had just made, and continued to play with her jade earrings in the mirror.

“Yes, ma’am!”

Emperor City

After Si Jin Heng tortured her all the way that night, Lola did not see him for several days.

It's just that she received a call this day with a strange number. "Laluo!" The voice is familiar, "How are you doing recently?" Oh! President of Country A Helian Yutuo!

"Fortunately, is Mr. Helian doing something?" She replied lukewarm, wondering why he called her.

The man smiled softly, "Tomorrow, there will be a charity party organized by the Imperial City government and the government of Country A, how about being my female companion?"

When Helian Yutuo saw the Weibo she posted last time, he knew something was going on between her and Si Jin Heng, and sure enough...

"Is there a lack of women around the President?" She asked back, meaning why it was her.

Helian Yutuo was really defeated by Li Laluo, when would he need it and rush to find a female companion?

"Mo Yawei will attend as Si Jin Heng's female companion."

Li Laluo really hesitated, "To defeat a woman, you must first suppress her limelight."

"I am the queen of the world, the goddess in the hearts of men, and I have nothing now." Lola ridiculed herself rarely.

"I remember that you also graduated from the Academy of Film and Television. If you are willing, the international queen? That's all trivial." He Lian Yutuo's smile deepened, and he continued to say "How about meeting tomorrow night?"

In Country A that night, why did Si Jinheng rush to save her in time? Maybe it has something to do with Mr. Helian?

Besides, Si Jinheng now has Mo Yawei in his eyes. If she does not find a way for herself, she will be driven to death by Mo Yawei!

"What time tomorrow night." She agreed decisively.

"I have a house in Zhenzhuquan, house number 6, you come over at five o'clock to do my styling." Helian Yutuo got on the private plane of country A, and when she agreed, he hung up the phone.

Mo Yawei? Ah! Si Jinheng, if you don't cherish Li Sala, let others cherish her.

In the evening, after dinner, she was alone in the villa.

Suddenly I was thirsty, so I went downstairs to pour water.

Halfway through the drink, the door of the villa was opened, and Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng came in.

The two looked at Li Lala, who was wearing the kitchen and drinking water, and they were also taken aback.

At this moment, Mo Yawei said, “Aheng, I will go to rest first, and get up early tomorrow to prepare for the government charity meeting in the evening.” The voice was very loud, as if to tell the people in the kitchen.

Later, when the ink stain reached Si Jin Heng and went upstairs, Li Lola turned off the kitchen light and went back to the room.

Opening the door, the people in the room startled Li Lala and quietly calmed down the beating heart.

Guess that he just took two clothes and would leave. However, I did not expect that Si Jin Heng took his pajamas and went into the bathroom.

Li Laluo was taken aback for a moment, thinking that he might leave after taking a shower!

Take the phone and walk to the balcony without turning on the lights. I found a comfortable position and started playing with the phone.

He Lian Yutuo commented on that Weibo, and was topped as the first one, she just saw it. He said “Envy your friendship.”

The following are all speculations by netizens, “Is the President a fan of the blogger?”

“President Helian is the youngest and most handsome president of Country A! If you have a situation with the blogger, please announce it soon!”

...

What’s the matter, but she was also very curious, why he, a President, would want to be close to herself one after another. Are you still willing to help her, simply like it? Impossible, she shouldn’t have that great charm...

“Ah!” A figure suddenly appeared, startling her. Si Jin Heng looked at her frightened, expressionless.

“Will you make a noise when you come over!” Li Sala gave the man angrily and walked to the room.

Si Jinheng pulled her over, pushed her against the wall, and stretched out his arms to support the walls on both sides of her body.

Li Laluo's breathing was confused for a few seconds because of his sudden wall bang.

His deep eyes looked at the woman in his arms closely, "Who was thinking of just now." He was questioning.

"Yan Wangye." She frowned.

"Listen to Li Laluo, I don't allow you to think about other men, Lord Yan will not do it!" Si Jin Heng warned sharply, getting close to her, with no distance between each other.

Smelling the familiar smell of the man, Li Xiaoluo smiled sarcastically, "Sir, do you want to hug left and right?"

The man smiled evilly, "I only hold you now." He closed her sweet red lips, lifted her sideways, and walked into the room.

Si Jinheng was thinking. It seems that Ms. Muruoyan was right. She is a vixen. Even if he hates her, he wants to kill her every minute, but he can't help but linger with her.

Li Laluo showed up at Villa 6 at five o'clock in the afternoon the next day, but it took her half an hour to arrive, and she was exhausted.

Ringing the doorbell, Helian Yutuo's driver opened the door. She greeted him with a smile, and was invited into the villa respectfully.

## Chapter 70: Hook up with the president

The interior of the villa is simply decorated, with wallpaper with black and white light-colored patterns, and the home series is also black and white and gray.

At this moment, in the huge living room, there is a hanger with a dozen valuable dresses hanging on it. A few uniquely shaped men stood by. Helian Yutuo sat lazily on the sofa holding the tablet, and immediately stood up when he saw her come in.

“Come on, pick two dresses first.” Helian Yutuo took her to the dress stand and let her choose.

The quality of the dress is very good, she knows by touching it. In the past, her evening dresses for the party were not cheap, and Helian Yutuo prepared for her even more exquisite products.

Li Liaoluo looked over a dozen dresses of different colors, and finally one white and one red were far away.

“Go to the right room in the middle of the building, go make-up, I’ll wait for you.” He Lian Yutuo ordered the servants to take Li Laluo to the second floor.

She nodded gently and went to the class building.

This room should be his master bedroom, decorated in the same color as the living room. The wardrobe and sofa are all white, and the beige quilt on the bed is neatly folded and laid aside.

Since there was no dressing table, she found a table casually and sat down.

The three stylists began to play at the same time, discussing what hairstyle to give her, what eye shadow and lipstick to paint, and so on.

Two hours later

Li Lala, dressed in a big red dress, got into Helian Yutuo’s car and drove to the charity party venue.

Terrace Hotel Ground Floor

A charity auction party jointly organized by Emperor City and the government of Country A is about to begin here.

The staff were working nervously and orderly, and those who were waiting for the meeting were all people with a face in the Imperial City and Country A. Not just business tycoons, international first-line stars, and the president of country A will come!

Today the hotel selects old employees who have undergone rigorous training and repeated skill assessments.

At 7 o'clock in the evening, couples of luxurious and high-profile men and women came in one after another. The staff immediately took the initiative to raise their service vigilance and did everything the guests requested.

At this time, a man and a woman walked in at the entrance of the hotel, attracting everyone's attention.

The woman wore a long lavender tube top dress with exquisite makeup on her face, and her hair was rolled up high, elegant and noble.

The man she is holding is exuding a cold and domineering aura. Expensive suits and leather shoes and shiny leather shoes can reflect light.

"Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng are a match made in heaven, I really envy you!"

"Hmm, men and women, isn't it hot on the Internet recently? It seems that good things are coming."

"Wow, I'm so envious of Mo Yawei! Being able to be with all the people."

"Woo, I have no chance..."

Upon seeing Si Jin Heng's appearance, the guest of honor greeted him quickly. "Sir, Miss Mo, good evening, welcome!"

Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng have been staring at every move.

The two politely nodded to the guest of honor and were led to the VIP area.

Si Jin Heng asked Mo Yawei to take a rest, and then went to socialize.

She watched the handsome Si Jin Heng socializing among the tycoons and celebrities with ease, and smiled happily.

Li Liaoluo, Ah Heng and I are now recognized lovers. In which corner are you hiding? Hahahaha.

After a while, I don't know who said in a low voice, the president of country A is here!

Mo Yawei, who was sitting aside chatting with a lady, immediately stood up, showing her politeness.

The hotel door slowly opened, and a woman in a red evening dress walked in gracefully with a man in a black suit.

Many people have seen a woman. Her long black hair was braided into complicated braids by the stylist and placed on

her naked back.

There is no heavy makeup on his face, just a delicate light makeup, and a bright smile on the corner of his mouth. The long red diamond-encrusted dress on her body makes her more charming and charming. Even people who do not know how to do it can see the value of the dress.

The black crystal high heels on his feet lightly stepped on the red carpet, holding another noble man into it.

“This woman is so beautiful, why don’t I know who she is?”

“Isn’t that Miss Li family, Li Laluo? When did you climb up to the President?”

“Li Laluo? Has become so beautiful now?”

...

Standing noble in the crowd, Si Jin Heng clenched the red wine glass in his hand.

It was the woman who appeared in the crowd with other men.

Li Lola, you have the courage!

He Lian Yutuo took Li Lola onto the small stage, and he

glanced at the people below. Turning a blind eye to Si Jinheng’s killing, he gently said, “Today this charity party, I am very happy that you can come to join us...”

Mo Yawei clenched her fists and looked at the woman holding the President on the stage, smiling very brightly.

Li Laluo is not easy. When did she hook up with the president?

Knowing that Si Jinheng doesn’t want her anymore, he wants to reach another level?

When Mo Yawei found Si Jin Heng, he was holding a red wine glass and looking at the phone in his hand, as if he hadn’t seen Li Laluo on the stage, he sighed in relief and walked towards him.

The charity auction kicked off after Helian Yutuo’s speech, and everyone was in their place.

The first item to be auctioned was a bracelet worn by the early British queen, with turquoise studded on it.

The starting price was 100,000, but the mayor of the Imperial City took 1 million and gave it to his wife.

Then many people praised the mayor for being kind to his wife, a good man.

When Li Laluo saw the second thing, his eyes flashed. Isn’t that the ink painting framed by her in the living room of her Li

family?

It was not a masterpiece, but it was painted by her dead grandma.

“This is an ink painting by the late Ms. Rong Xiangwan. The starting price is 50,000 yuan.”

He Lian Yutuo watched Li Laluo staring straight at the ink painting on the stage, knowingly.

“One hundred thousand.” It was Si Jin Hengyun’s calm voice.

“Two hundred thousand.” Helian Yutuo’s voice was low and elegant.

“Five hundred thousand.” Without even looking at the stage, Si Jin Heng flipped through the mobile phone quote in his hand.

“One million.” The contest between the man and the man, the strong and the strong made everyone in an uproar.

And this painting, which is not worth 1 million at all, is still increasing in price.

“Two million.” Mo Yawei secretly tugged at Si Jin Heng’s sleeve. This painting was not worth that much money.

“Five million.” Helian Yutuo did not hesitate.

“Ten million.” Without blinking, Si Jin Heng was talking more and more around. I can see it, and the two men are competing again.

The discussion is getting louder and louder, and they are all guessing what is causing them to compete silently?

He Lian Yutuo quoted another price, “20 million.” Li Laluo gently pulled his sleeves and whispered, “This painting is not worth that much.”



## Chapter 71: Started fighting

After all, grandma is not a famous person, but she has a more important position in her heart.

Helian Yutuo looked at the anxious little woman next to him, smiled, and said, "It doesn't matter, I will shoot you if I want." "You don't have to talk to Si Jin Heng on the bar, let him take it, don't spend so much wronged money." Li Xiaoluo looked at Si Jin Heng's back and bit his lower lip. He was a fool! It's not that money is burned!

"Thirty million." Si Jin Heng held the card again.

This time Helian Yutuo did not follow up again, and the judge had already begun to finalize, "... Thirty million for the third time!... Congratulations to Mr. 6th!"

In the next auction, He Lian Yutuo sold an early Qing Dynasty antique worth 20 million.

Si Jinheng took a French seventeenth-century famous landscape oil painting, and the final sale price was 50 million yuan. His lavishness surprised everyone.

After the auction, Li Lola held Helian Yutuo with a smile and looked at the couples of guests saying goodbye to them. When Li Lola felt that his smile was almost stiff, there was no one at last.

The two walked outside the hotel, followed by several escorts. When he walked to the parking lot, Li Xiaoluo let go of the hand holding Helian Yutuo's arm without a trace.

I took out the mobile phone in my bag and flipped it twice before putting it in the bag.

Helian Yutuo only smiled when he saw her little movement, but didn't reveal it.

In the parking lot

The black Maybach stopped right in the middle, and a man put his suit jacket on his shoulder. The tie was also loosely untied, and the cigarette \*\*\*\* under his feet showed that he had been waiting for a while.

Another round smoke ring came out in his mouth, which made people feel that decadent and handsome.

Helian Yutuo looked at his car, and if he wanted to get out, Maybach had to leave. It seems that this man is going to do something!

"Sir, please move your car a little bit, thank you!" Helian

Yutuo's driver respectfully asked the man in front of him who was always exhaling air-conditioning.

"Let her come over and talk to me." Si Jin Heng took the last puff, pinched it out, and pointed to Li Liaoluo in Helian Yutuo's suit jacket.

"This..." The driver glanced at the President's female companion embarrassedly, not knowing what to do for a while.

"Sir, don't you worry about going back to accompany Mo Tianhou?" He Lian Yutuo said, and the body of the woman next to him became stiff.

Yeah, how could she be so stupid that she thought this man would wait for herself?

"Other women don't need to accompany me, I'll accompany my wife. But Mr. Helian, are there no women in country A? If you pester my wife, do I need to give you a dozen?" Si Jin Heng ordered another one. Smoke, take a sip.

He Lianyutuo smiled, "That's not necessary, there are many women, but...there is only one that suits my appetite." His words made Si Jin Heng extremely patient.

Li Liaoluo stared at the cigarette butts on the ground and strode up. He grabbed the cigarette that had just been lit in the man's hand, watched him throw the cigarette to the ground, and stomped it out with black high heels.

"I am not allowed to smoke, but I am smoking one after another here, why?" Only the state official was allowed to set fire, and the people were not allowed to light the lamp?

This is the difference between Mo Yawei and Li Xiaoluo. Mo Yawei kindly persuaded Si Jin Heng to let him quit smoking.

But he never dared to come up so directly and turn his face unilaterally with him. But Li Laluo's violent temper would only rush up and drop his cigarettes directly, and would not persuade him.

Si Jinheng looked at the cigarettes that had been stomped on the ground, but was not angry. But like Helian Yutuo asked, "Are you entangled with my wife?"

Helian Yutuo smiled, his body exuding the charm of a mature man all the time. "It's not enough, but Palluo wants to be an actor. I just can do it. Unlike some people, it's ridiculous to spoil his wife and spoil an ex-girlfriend!"

Li Laluo only saw a figure flashing away from him, falling

into his arms with a familiar suit, and fighting had already begun over there...

Helian Yutuo's bodyguard immediately came up and pulled the two away. Helian Yutuo and Si Jinheng each received a punch to each other, bruises immediately appeared on their faces, and looked at each other angrily.

Li Laluo threw Si Jin Heng's suit jacket and the jacket he was wearing on the ground, "Are you two teenagers?"

Then stepped on eight-centimeter high heels and walked down the road, "You two continue to fight and wait for people from all over the world to see the joke tomorrow morning!"

A president, a president, and two people are fighting because of a woman. It's ridiculous! Walking forward angrily, the high heels slammed on the ground.

"Mr. Helian stay away from my wife in the future!"

"If you don't cherish her, then I can't do it!"

Si Jin Heng was about to rush up again with a gloomy expression, and He Lian Yutuo was also ready to take the move.

The bodyguards hurriedly grabbed the two people, but the three bodyguards pulled Si Jin Heng back to the Maybach. The chubby bodyguard wittily said, "Ms. Si, Miss Li has gone by herself! It's a bit cold, and she's still wearing a dress, which is a bit dangerous!"

After Maybach galloped out of the parking lot, the driver watched vigilantly to see if there was any media around. After confirming that there was no such thing, He Lianyutuo helped him to the car and contacted Han Nuo to go to Pearl Spring to wait.

Li Laluo walked on the road very angrily. The big red evening dress and beautiful face attracted a lot of turning heads.

Anyone who wanted to come up to talk to each other was stunned by her.

When someone wanted to come over again, a luxury car galloped over and stopped abruptly on the side of the road.

Then everyone saw that the beauty was pulled into the co-pilot by a very handsome man, and then galloped away. Everyone sighed, the rich world doesn't understand it!

"Li Laluo, you are so courageous, dare to follow other men in and out of public places." Si Jin Heng locked the four doors of

the car, so that Lola had nowhere to escape.

“Si Jin Heng, why do you say me? Didn’t you also follow others in and out, and you brought women to your own home, wanting to hug right and left?” Li Qianluo raised his voice calmly, the man was too thick-skinned Got it!

He nodded thoughtfully, “Hold left and right? Well, good idea.”

“You... bastard, let me get out of the car!” When Si Jin Heng really wanted to, Li Qianluo yelled.

“I’m so courageous, Li Sala, dare to scold me?” After more than 20 years of life, no one who dared to scold him lived well in this world. He had to think about how to punish her.

“I don’t want to go back with you!” Why does that woman kill her child, and the man who sleeps in her house proudly?

The man sneered, “Why? I climbed up the high branch of Helian Yutuo, want to go out of the wall?” Si Jin Heng’s ironic words made Li Qianluo’s eyes red.

“What about the red apricot going out of the wall? Aren’t you also cheating in marriage!” Li Laluo agreed, and both of them were asleep.

Chapter 72: I fulfill you

He sneered disdainfully, he cheated on marriage? “Do you have any evidence that I cheated.” This woman is really idiot! “Do you have any evidence that I took the child away!” Li Xiaoluo wanted to ask him this question a long time ago, so why did she conclude that she was the one who caused the traffic!

“Evidence?” It’s better not to mention the child. When mentioning the child, Si Jinheng parked the car to the side of the road. “In the hospital, your registration, diagnosis list, and operation autographs are enough?” He unfastened his seat belt, got out of the car, and pulled Li Lola down.

registered? Autograph? Li Xiaoluo was stunned, Mo Yawei really tried his best, all these are ready! A little distracted, let him pull himself out of the car and stuff it into the back seat. The man bullied himself and said, “Li Laluo, you killed my child, you must return me one more, no! One can’t make up for your fault, but ten of me!”

Ten? When she is a sow?

...

In the middle of the night, Li Sala felt in a daze that he was stuffed into the bed.

Then a heavy body was pressed up, and she kicked the man out of bed with the force of feeding. “roll!”

After a dull sound of “plop”, Si Jin Heng got up from the ground? With a sullen expression, he looked at the woman who was sleeping on the bed.

Pounced without hesitation.

The next day, Li Laluo was woken up by Si Jin Heng’s phone call. He only got up after hearing him hum.

Li Laluo also got up, but there was no word between the two. After washing, Si Jin Heng went downstairs first, followed by Li Qianluo.

At the table, Mo Yawei was already sitting and waiting. Seeing Si Jin Heng, she immediately summoned Mrs. Du to serve breakfast to Si Jin Heng.

When the breakfast was almost finished, the villa door bell rang, and Mrs. Du went to open the door. It was Yunqi who came in and walked in while chatting with Sister Du.

“Boss, the procedures for the three cars have been completed

and the car is ready to be picked up.” Yunqi took the three car keys and procedures out of the bag.

“Yours is the latest Maybach model. There are only two cars in the world. This is the key to the young lady’s red Bugatti Veyron supercar. This is the key to Miss Mo’s limited-edition Ferrari sports car.” Yunqi put things on the table. On the other side, taking a step back and just about to leave, Li Laluo spoke.

“Wait a minute, Special help, who gets the name of this Ferrari!” She walked to the other side of the table and picked up one of the keys.

“Madam Young, according to the Boss’ meaning, it is Miss Mo’s name.” Yunqi wiped his sweat, this is the rhythm of finding things.

“Thank you A Heng! I have always wanted this car.” Mo Yawei happily held the big palm of Si Jin Heng on the dining table.

Li Xiaoluo coldly glanced at the hands put together, “Sijin Heng, change the name, anyone can do it, it can’t be her!”

The smile on Mo Yawei’s face instantly turned into a grievance, and she held the man’s palm tightly.

Si Jin Heng slowly finished his last breakfast and wiped his mouth. “No change!” The affirmative tone is beyond doubt.

Hearing that, Li Laluo chuckled, “No change? Okay! From today on in this house, there is no such person as Li Laluo! I will fulfill you!” She threw the key heavily on the dining table, looking straight at Si Jin Heng. , His eyes revealed stubbornness.

There were a few scratches on the sandalwood dining table, but no one cared.

The atmosphere became heavy for an instant. Du Sister-in-law was busy with her work, and she did not dare to lift her head while waiting to accept the order. Mo Yawei held Si Jin Heng’s hand tightly.

“No change!” Si Jin Heng said the same thing, and asked Li Lala to go upstairs to pack his things.

No one cares about her being pulled down, she is not uncommon, but she still feels uncomfortable when she says she doesn’t like it.

When she returned to the room, Si Jinheng wiped her \*\*\*\*

thin lips gracefully, and told Yunqi, “Yunqi, change the Ferrari username to Mrs. Young.”

...

Everyone was caught in the circle, and Mo Yawei, who was proud of her face, turned ugly, and yelled aggrievedly, “Aheng, you know that I don’t care about the car...you have to give me this face!”

Si Jin Heng took his hand out of her hand, did not speak, stood up, and walked upstairs.

When opening the door, Li Lola was throwing the two cards that Si Jin Heng gave her from his wallet onto the table.

Seeing Si Jinheng coming in, he took his bag and walked out.

“You bought everything. I don’t want it. In my name, the trouble will always go back.”

“I bought the clothes you wear.” The man stood at the door, looking at her in his spare time, and said lightly.

“You!” Li Laluo flushed with anger, “Forget it I borrowed! I will pay you back in the future!” When did she fall down to the point that she had no clothes?

“No! If you want to go out of this door today, you must take off your clothes. I bought your underwear and underwear!” He meant that if you want to go out of this door today, you just go out naked!

Li Laluo stared fiercely at the leisurely man. He came up to humiliate her! “Okay, let me take it off! Then don’t blame me for calling other men!” Li Laluo did it on purpose, she just wanted to call other men!

Take out the phone in the bag and prepare to flip through the address book. But she was snatched away by a man, and Si Jin Heng waved her big palm and pushed her against the door of the room. “Call Helian Yutuo? Huh?” He propped his left hand on the door, pinched her small chin with his right hand, and his two bodies pressed together tightly.

“I can’t control your business, and you don’t care about my business!” She attached his big palm to her small hand, trying to wave his hand away.

“Li Laluo, can you take it? Kill my child, what right do you have to take care of me!” His expression was very cold, looking at the vicious woman in front of him!

“How do you know that it is your child?” Li Qianluo smiled

and looked at him contemptuously.

Hearing this, the man exuded an icy breath, staring at the woman straight, "It's no good for you to irritate me!" If she dared to have someone else's child, he would kill her by himself!

She was shocked by his eyes, shivering, this ice cube! "Mr. Si, please let me go, I have something to do today!" I made an appointment with He Lianyu Tuo last night. If you go to the entertainment company for an interview today, you can't be late.

"If you dare not come back, Lola, you try! Your husband will treat you well!" Si Jin Heng smiled evilly at the end.

Li Lualuo also smiled, a smirk, she clung to his neck and kissed his thin lips.

Si Jin Heng originally squeezed her chin's hand and buckled the back of her head. The woman took a few steps forward, and the man took a few steps back.

There was a sly in the woman's eyes, and his teeth bite, the man loosened his palm. Li Lala took the opportunity to jump out of his arms, regardless of the man holding the bleeding mouth, opened the door and escaped.



### Chapter 73: Must be popular

When she walked downstairs, Yunqi was no longer there, and Mo Yawei looked ugly thinking about things. Seeing Li Laluo running downstairs, he gave her a vicious look.

“My lady is in a good mood now. If you want that car, I will send you off!” Quickly and accurately grabbed the key of another car and fled the villa. Do not! To be precise, escaped that man, hahaha!

In the villa, Mo Yawei’s well-maintained right hand hits the dining table, it’s time for the next step. Li Laluo, there will be the next next step. One day, I will let you completely disappear into the life of Si Jin Heng!

Longmai Entertainment

It and Jinghua Entertainment are one of the two leading entertainment companies in Emperor City. I heard that Langmai’s old people are always from A country, but Jinghua’s doesn’t know.

When we arrived at Langmai, several women were queuing in front, waiting for an interview.

One looks better than the other, and also has a great temperament. Although one or two have used the knife, a few of the current stars have not.

Several people saw Li Laluo rushing over, looked at her, and then went back to prepare for the interview.

At this time, Li Lola received a text message, “Hello, distinguished Ms. Lola! Please pick up your Ferrari and Bugatti Veyron at the 4S shop with your personal ID before 5 o’clock this afternoon, address: Liulin Road 8, Excuse me You, I wish you a happy life!”

Ferrari and Bugatti Veyron? Si Jinheng changed the name of Ferrari? She raised her lips, feeling that the day to defeat that woman was getting closer!

Soon it was Li Laluo’s turn. When she walked in with her resume, several judges watched her deepen their eyes and muttered something. Maybe it was Helian Yutuo who said hello, Li Laluo was a little embarrassed, after all, he was a so-called relative...

Therefore, she worked very hard in the next talent show.

Although I haven’t skipped the dance for a long time, I can still play well. The enchanting dancing posture, the cold

eyes... it was simply perfect.

However, the result was also expected. One of the judges told her that she could go to work tomorrow. Get ready and start picking up a new script.

Li Laluo was a little surprised to pick up the script on the first day at work. This kind of differential treatment made her a little regretful that she came in through relationships, and there must be a lot of rumors in the future...

Forget it, we're all here, let's start! Li Laluo bent over to thank the judges, and then left the interview venue while the judges nodded repeatedly.

"This is related. The leaders above explained that at all costs, you must be popular!" One of the judges wearing glasses dragged the glasses frame and looked at Li Laluo's qualifications.

"Isn't it? Our company hasn't done it yet. What is the origin of Li Laluo!"

"Looking at the academic qualifications, it is indeed not low, but there has never been a hello from the top, is it another unspoken rule..."

...

Because I was going to pick up the car in the afternoon, Li Laluo came by taxi when he came, stopped a taxi and went to the 4S shop.

When they arrived at the 4S shop, several staff members saw Li Laluo enthusiastically greeted him. "Hello, welcome, and what car do you want to see?" Those who come here are all worth hundreds of millions, and they must be treated well.

"I'll pick up the car." Lola smiled and took out the key to the Bugatti Veyron supercar from his bag.

"Okay, please show your relevant documents!"

Li Xiaoluo handed her ID card to the staff and was invited to the VIP area to serve her with freshly squeezed juice.

After waiting for less than two minutes, the staff member came over, "Hello, Miss Li, please come here with me!"

The staff took her to the side exhibition hall and walked to two luxury cars covered in silk. The staff pulled the silk down, and a big red Bugatti Veyron supercar appeared in everyone's eyes. All people were attracted by it.

The model is unique, with a round front, red with a little black.

With the highest-end configuration, Li Xiaoluo feels that the only drawback is that it is too eye-catching.

If she drives this car, she will definitely be said to be rich or raised or something...

However, she seems to be raised by Si Jin Heng...

I tried the performance of the Bugatti Veyron, it was nothing to say, great!

Then, the staff led her to another car, also covered with silk, and pulled the silk away. A white Ferrari limited edition sports car appeared in the sight of everyone.

Then came all kinds of discussions. "What does she do? Two supercars at sky-high prices!"

"Fuck, so handsome to the end of the world!"

"Looking at this temperament, it doesn't look like being kept, probably the rich second generation!"

...

In the eyes of everyone, Li Lala left the 4S shop in the Bugatti Veyron. Before leaving, he did not forget to tell the clerk: "The key to the Ferrari, I forgot to bring it, and I will pick it up when I have time."

The tone was plain, as if the weather was sunny today and I was in a normal mood!

That's right, Si Jinheng bought a car and changed his name. It depends on when he feels better before he comes to pick up the car. And myself, facing Mo Yawei, my mood will never get better...

I drove a supercar to the Blue Island Mall. From tomorrow on, she will enter the entertainment circle, and she must pay attention to her image. But in the morning, she put the card at home and said no!

This place is very close to the SL Group. After gritting his teeth, Li Laluo drove to the SL Group to find Si Jin Heng.

However, this trip is so good!

Parked the car steadily in front of the SL Group Company, and Li Lola walked off from above. She walked into the company in the stunning and complicated eyes of everyone, but there were still many people who greeted her, and she responded with a smile.

Going directly to the president's floor, the secretaries certainly know Li Xiaoluo!

Invited her into the office, indicating that the president is in a meeting and it is estimated that she will have to wait a while. Li Laluo sat on the sofa boredly and wandered around in Sri Jin Heng's large office a few times. He opened another door and walked into his lounge, where the sun was shining on his large bed, which was very spacious even for temporary rest. In the closet, there are simply a few sets of his clothes and shoes. At this time, the office door was opened, and Li Lola opened the lounge door and went out.

Si Jin Heng put the folder on the table and looked at the woman coming out of the lounge, and walked in front of her. The tooth marks on his mouth remind him all the time, what good things this woman did in the morning!

"Everything does not go to the Three Treasures Hall, Mr. Si, ask you for help." Looking at Si Jin Heng in the suit and leather shoes in front of him, he exuded a charm all the time, Li Xiaoluo blushed and opened his mouth directly.

"Say!" He sat down nobly on the sofa next to her, crossing his legs.

## Chapter 74: Killed with money

I just slammed Ka onto the table in the morning, and here again... “I want to buy something.” She said cheeky.

However, the two faint bruised tooth marks on his lips are really funny...

“Is it funny?” It was also his thick-skinned, able to go to the meeting with tooth marks, and saw the expressions of the executives who wanted to laugh but didn't dare to laugh, deducting half of their bonus this month.

“It's funny!” Li Laluo touched her nose and answered truthfully.

The man came over with a sharp look, “Buy something, right?” Si Jin Heng leaned on the sofa and looked at the woman in front of him leisurely.

I really want to shoot his arrogance to death, “Yeah! I'll come to you with a cheeky face because you changed your name to mine!” Li Laluo looked helpless.

“no problem!”

When Li Lola was carried on the big bed in the Si Jin Heng lounge, Li Lola swore in his heart. Damn, you have to make a lot of money in the future, and use money to kill this man who let himself betray his body for money today!

Li Laluo squeezed the gold card in his hand, and when he got into the car, he wanted to cry without tears! Being tortured for several hours, this is the price of coming to get a card! The key is that the card with your own name is coming! Si Jinheng told her that this was the net profit of the Blue Island Mall in the past two months...

Blue Island Mall

Li Xiaoluo grabbed Yu Wanwan, who was about to get off work, to accompany him to various shopping and shopping. Yu Wanwan was helplessly accompanying her boss!

“Late night, let's go to dinner together!” Li Laluo tried a pair of high-heeled boots, very good!

“Don't go! The children from the tutor's family have to take an exam again. I have to go there for two hours today!”

Recently, I took off Lola's blessing and became a store manager. I got a lot of money, so I don't need to work several times at the same time!

“Okay! Then I'll go back alone!” Those who want to eat hot

pot are in the soup again!

“Give you your little donkey! I have been riding for a long time!” Yu Wanwan remembered a very important thing.

Li Lala waved his hand, “May not be used in the future, you can ride it!” Riding a motorcycle to film the scene, the style is a bit strange!

“Why? Don’t you plan to go out?” Yu Wanwan tilted his head and looked at the woman next to her taking off her boots. It’s kind of impossible, she’s not such a person!

“I went to the entertainment company for an interview today, and I will be filming tomorrow!” Sharing the good news with a good friend is really good news for Li Liaoluo!

“Congratulations, I will realize my dream soon!” Li Sala’s final dream is to stand on the world stage.

“Congratulations, it’s actually quite embarrassing. I got in by the relationship, alas!” Li Qianluo whispered in Yu Wanwan’s ear.

“What’s the matter? I just need to work harder in the future. Besides, I don’t have to rely on relationships for everything now. Just like me, don’t you rely on you to become the supervisor?” Yu Wanwan took Li Laluo’s arm and sighed this Social injustice.

Li Xiaoluo thought about it, and let it go, then packed his boots, and goodbye to Yu Wanwan.

Back to the villa with a big pocket and a small pocket, Mo Yawei was looking at her phone in the living room and saw Li Qianluo come in with so many things. Just rolled his eyelids and continued to play with the phone.

Li Laluo put the things on the stairs and wanted Sister Du to help them, but Sister Du was busy with dinner in the kitchen. Li Laluo gave up, preparing to go up slowly by himself.

“Oh, Miss Li is leaning on Ah Heng again!” Mo Yawei played with her mobile phone without looking up.

Li Laluo rolled his eyes, “You have to be clear about one thing, Si Jin Heng is my husband! I can rely on whatever I want. You are like a vicious woman who comes to someone else’s house every day and becomes someone else’s junior!” Li Laluo emphasized the two characters Xiaosan.

Mo Yawei threw the mobile phone in her hand onto the sofa, and walked to the entrance of the building, ready to find Li

Laluo for theory.

Before she could speak, the door of the villa was opened again from outside, and it was Si Jin Heng who came in.

“Li Laluo, unless Ah Heng lets me go, otherwise I won’t leave!” The speed of face change made Lola admire. It turns out that being an actor must have this kind of talent!

“What’s the matter?” Si Jin Heng glanced at the two women at the top of the stairs while changing his shoes.

“Aheng, otherwise I’ll go! This woman scolds me every day and scolds me viciously, I really can’t stand it!” Mo Yawei walked over, speaking weakly, without the usual arrogance.

“Okay! You go quickly! I really don’t welcome you!” Li Laluo looked at her tricks with disdain, and directly blurted out his inner thoughts.

“Aheng...” Mo Yawei flushed her eyes and lowered her head uncomfortably.

Glancing at the two women, “Aren’t you planning to settle in Jinghua? I’m in the city and I bought an apartment. You can move there first!” Si Jin Heng took a bunch of keys from his briefcase and put them on the table. , And then gave Mo Yawei an address.

Taking what Li Xiaoluo was holding, walked upstairs!

King Wah Entertainment Company? Mo Yawei intends to settle in the Imperial City? This is not a good thing!

“Sin Heng, have you paved the way for her for the rest of your life? She is an international queen, won’t she buy it?” Li Xiaoluo glared at the man who came upstairs, really wondering what he thought. .

“It’s just an apartment.” Si Jin Heng glanced at the angry Li Lala inexplicably, didn’t he let Mo Yawei go? Why are you still angry? A woman’s heart is not a needle in the seabed, but a needle in the Maria Inner Trench!

“Just an apartment, don’t give it to her!” Li Saluo said domineeringly, pulling the man from the stairs.

The two stood in a stalemate, “Li Laluo, can you not be so naive?” Si Jin Heng looked at the little hand holding his wrist, a little helpless.

Is she childish? Okay, Li Lola grabbed the things in Si Jin Heng’s hand, took the key to the apartment and walked out.

“You two continue to love each other, let me move away!”

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Laluo who was changing his shoes, and closed his eyes irritably. What on earth is he going to do? This little woman won't do anything to him! up to you!

Mo Yawei looked at Li Laluo who had gone out, and a touch of pride passed in her eyes. She wanted this effect!

Before getting into the car, Li Lala glanced at the closed door of the villa. Si Jin Heng didn't even want to keep himself, and drove the Bugatti Veyron a little bit uncomfortably away!

After finding the address mentioned by Si Jin Heng, Li Lola pressed the elevator on the 28th floor. Without recording fingerprints, first use the key to open the door of the apartment. In the apartment of more than 200 square meters, the furniture and appliances are fully supplied, all of which are high-end decoration.

Humph! Si Jin Heng, you bought this apartment to raise a junior! Li Xiaoluo felt uncomfortable, isn't it more appropriate for you to raise her with Pearl Spring No. 8?

Okay, let me give you a chance to see that vicious woman upset every day! It won't make you embarrassed, right! Ha ha! Si Jinheng, you are really good!



## Chapter 75: Fire up

I chose a room close to the balcony, took out a four-piece set from the cabinet, laid it on myself, and bought a set of cosmetics and put it in the bathroom. After setting everything up, I touched my groaning belly, and all kinds of pots and utensils were prepared in the kitchen. The point is... she can't cook! Reluctantly, he took the bag and went downstairs, looking for a place to eat.

When eating hot and sour noodles, Li Laluo was still thinking whether she was too stupid, Xiao San didn't take it away, she got herself out!

Before going to bed, Li Xiaoluo also looked at his mobile phone. There was no message in the text message or WeChat... Only on Weibo, many netizens sent private messages, but there was still no news from him. Forget it, what's the matter with love, so be it, sleep!

The next day, Li Laluo went to the crew to report to the director in a white suit inside and a long black coat outside. Director Chen Jiahao made a seismic film a few years ago and became an instant hit. Now he is one of the biggest names in the field of directors. He has a bold personality, but his temper is a bit explosive.

When I saw Li Xiaoluo coming to report, I felt a bit of a bottom. "This is the script. Let's take a look. You have very few dramas. You just started a few episodes of dialogue. You are a novice. I want to look at your talents and strengths and weaknesses before giving you the next movie."

Li Laluo nodded quickly and thanked him, holding the script while reading it.

After a while, a woman walked over. She looked thirty-something and dressed very professionally. She saw Li Laluo speak, "Miss Li, my name is Chen Mei, the sister of director Chen Jiahao, and I will be your agent from today. Up!"

Li Laluo stood up and shook hands with Chen Mei, "Sister Chen, please take care of you in the future!"

Chen Mei looked at Li Laluo. Although she was someone who had been specially confessed by the person above, she had no arrogance and was very easy-going, and nodded in satisfaction.

Don't know how the lens feels without an audition? But those

don't seem important, do they?

“You read the script first, and when it's over, I'll take you to the company for the next step.” Chen Mei sat down next to her, and Li Sala asked without shame. The two got along for a long time, very harmonious.

Chen Mei briefly introduced this ancient script. The male number one is Li Youwu, the popular little fresh meat, and the female number one is Mo Yawei. Li Youwu? ? ? Mo Yawei? ? ? This world is too small!

Li Laluo quickly recalled his scenes, only two episodes were able to run into Mo Yawei, and three episodes with Li Youwu... However, fortunately, she was an untitled lady Ling Ning who was killed in less than a dozen episodes...

Of course, Li Youwu was the emperor, and Mo Yawei finally became the queen...

Originally, the filming of this drama started for 3 days, but the person who was originally scheduled to play Ling Ning Niang Niang had to give up the script due to a car accident on the way.

Li Laluo has only one sentence today, which is to enjoy the flowers in the imperial garden with all the empresses, and then she only needs to say, “Long live the emperor.” It's over. You can wait for the next episode in ten days.

When Li Youwu arrived, he had already changed his emperor's costume. The usual shamelessness is missing, and there is more stability, so that fans and the various empresses of the crew are secretly blushing.

Li Laluo blocked her face with the script, but fortunately, at the end of the play, Li Youwu only had Mo Yawei in her eyes, and she didn't even look at her. However, when she raised her head to the emperor, Mo Yawei found herself and smiled sarcastically at herself.

Li Laluo left the scene indifferently and returned to the company with Chen Mei.

Chen Mei told her that she had just received an advertisement for her, but the other party did not want to use new people. But this company is a big company, and the advertising and creativity are very good. If Lola can win, it will definitely be the best for her entertainment career.

In the end, Li Laluo and Chen Mei went to each other's

company and discussed for an afternoon. The other party saw that Li Laluo was beautiful, and his image quality was in line with the character image in the advertisement, so he agreed. This is just the beginning, and Li Laluo is not too busy, so he returned to the apartment after discussing advertising cooperation. I simply ate the bucket of instant noodles and started watching the script with gusto.

Since there are few scenes in the costume TV series, the next day, Li Lola started to work on advertising.

I took a day's image promotion photos. When shooting, the expressions and emotions of the advertisement were in place, and the people were easy-going. Overall, everyone is still very satisfied, and they are willing to approach her.

Li Xiaoluo was busy with advertising for a week, and Si Jinheng did not come to her for a week. Shaking his head, Li Laluo wiped the figure from his head and focused on the effect of the advertisement in front of him.

Just as everyone expected and expected, Li Qianluoyin shot this eye shadow commercial and became a hit.

Si Jinheng still saw Li Laluo with orange eyes painted on the advertisements posted on his mobile phone, his eyes slightly closed and his red lips lightly opened. A male model is above her face, wanting to kiss Fangze, the picture freezes.

Then for a few days, Li Lala suddenly became angry, and she would appear on silver screens everywhere. Si Jinheng felt that someone was praising her behind her back, Longmai Entertainment? He probably knew who it was!

After 11 o'clock in the evening, Li Xiaoluoto returned to the apartment with a tired body.

As a newcomer, she is still not used to being woken up at any time in the morning to start filming, ending at 11 or 2 in the evening. She tells herself every day that she will succeed by clenching her teeth and sticking to the past!

Opening the door of the apartment, she just wanted to take a good bath and sleep. Tomorrow will be filming the scene of Ling Ning Niangniang when she first joined the company.

Throwing the bag on the sofa and entering the bedroom, "Heh!" The man lying on the bed scared her, and all the exhaustion ran away without a trace.

Li Xiaoluo calmed down, ignored him, went straight into the

bathroom, and did not forget to lock the door.

Si Jin Heng was not in a hurry, just waiting for her to come out by herself after the shower.

After taking a bath comfortably, it took almost an hour for the ink stains before Li Lala came out of the bathroom and went directly into the next room wrapped in a bath towel.

The door was locked again, not planning to let Si Jin Heng in. Si Jin Heng waited for ten minutes without seeing Li Lualo, got up and looked for it. I found out that the door of the next room was locked.

I found the spare key from the drawer of the study and opened the door directly.

Li Liaoluo was laying the sheets when he saw Si Jin Heng walk in with an ugly face, and was speechless for a while. He had all the keys.

Si Jin Heng took Lola Lola, who had ignored him, into his arms, and stared glaringly at this wicked little wife. "When are you going to make trouble?"

Li Lualo did not answer him, struggling to get out of his arms.

Si Jinheng hugged her tightly, just not letting go.

This woman is so stubborn that she won't look back after a week, okay! Very good!

## Chapter 76: Secretly Missing Man

“Relying on other men to enter the entertainment industry?”

The woman was silent.

“Li Laluo, you are dying!” The woman was still silent.

“Don’t speak? It’s okay, you don’t need to speak if you do something!”

“Sin Heng, you let me go!” Li Laluo had to speak.

“Let go of you? Dreaming!” He controlled her in his arms and kissed her.

Li Laluo couldn’t break free of his control and stepped on his feet vigorously. Taking advantage of his distraction, she jumped out immediately. He glared at the man in front of him and rubbed his lips vigorously.

Whatever he said is what he said, he could derail his marriage at will, and let Xiaosan live in his own house with integrity. As for her, he has opinions on the gangsters in the entertainment circle, and they don’t agree!

The man watched the woman wipe her lips with a dangerous light in his eyes.

He stepped forward, carried the woman up, threw it on the bed in her room, and stopped her.

“Go away!” She wanted to kick him, but she kicked it for a moment.

He squeezed her chin with a very angry expression, “What did I tell you? You are not allowed to step into the entertainment circle, and you are not allowed to hear?” Si Jin Heng tightly controlled the disobedient woman.

Li Laluo gave up the struggle and turned his face to the side not to look at him.

At this moment Si Jin Heng’s personal cell phone rang. He took the cell phone out of his pocket with one hand, checked the phone number on the cell phone, and pressed the call button.

“Master, Miss Mo seems to have an upset stomach, she has been uncomfortable in bed, you see?” Fei Lan took the microphone and reported tremblingly as Mo Yawei said.

“Let her go to the hospital by herself!”

“But... Miss Mo can’t get up anymore, I can’t move her alone...” Fei Lan’s embarrassed voice came from the microphone, causing Li Liaoluo to sneer, knowing a lot!

“I’m going back now!” Si Jin Heng hung up, got up from Li Lola, and was about to leave.

Li Lola sneered lying on the bed, this is her husband in honor! When I was on myself, I was thinking of other women!

“I’m back to Pearl Spring, and, fade out of the entertainment circle, don’t let me say it a third time!” Si Jin Heng finished speaking, and left the apartment without looking back.

Li Lola was left alone and stared at the roof for a long time...

Li Laluo did not fade out of the entertainment circle, but became very popular. Weibo fans went from more than 10 million to more than 50 million. Many people are speculating whether Li Lola was praised by the president.

Several times when he traveled to other places to film, Si Jin Heng came to the apartment and went all out. On the contrary, Mo Yawei gradually stopped taking so many plays, and came to accompany Si Jin Heng whenever he was free.

The hype of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei is getting hotter and hotter.

Unknowingly it was late autumn and the weather was very cold, Li Qianluo pulled the suitcase from the taxi and walked back to the apartment.

Turning on the light, the man leaned languidly on the sofa, closing his eyes to hide his fatigue.

Li Lala paused when she opened the door. How long hasn’t she and Si Jinheng seen each other? It’s been more than two months! Unconsciously, it’s been so long...

After changing his shoes, Li Laluo took out his belongings from the suitcase and put them away. Si Jinheng squinted his eyes and looked at the woman walking around in front of him. For a moment, he felt unreal...

In the bedroom, Li Lola put down the last piece of clothing, ready to take a bath.

Being hugged from behind, she stopped her movements.

Feeling the familiar breath, she closed her eyes in pain.

She was secretly missing the man for countless nights, but she was thinking of other women...

Li Lola took off the man’s palm and walked into the bathroom. Si Jinheng pulled her over to face him, arrogantly put her in his arms, and kissed his red lips that he missed for more than two months.

Didn't she see herself for more than two months? With the smell of punishment, he kissed her fiercely.

Li Laluo wiped a tear off the corner of her eyes, and responded to this man. What on earth did she do so that he would completely take himself to heart?

The next day, Li Lola took a rest day, so there was no need to get up. For the past two months, Si Jin Heng, who had numbed her work and did not sleep much, put her arms around her and slept until noon.

Li Laluo looked at the man in his arms with confusion. What is she in his heart? Is she violating herself like this? Knowing that he has that woman in his heart.

Getting up at noon, Si Jinheng took Lola Luo's hand and walked out of the apartment, taking her to dinner.

Li Lala got on to the Maybach of Si Jin Heng, and the two of them drove to the hotel.

In the afternoon, they became entertainment news headlines.

In the photo, the man stopped the woman by the waist and helped her to the co-pilot of his car. When the man went to drive, the reporter took a frontal photo of Si Jin Heng whose facial expression remained unchanged for years.

Then the Weibo of four people exploded, Mo Yawei, Si Jin Heng, Li Lola, and the President.

Chen Mei answered the reporter's call, and when she received a soft hand, her cell phone was almost dead. The last call, quickly contacted the heroine on the news-Li Liaoluo.

Li Laluo was eating a steak on the plate and was speechless when he received a call from Chen Mei.

There was a reporter who ambushed her apartment downstairs. Now that she was photographed, she had to look at the man opposite.

"Sister Chen, I'll take care of it later." Hanging up the phone, Li Xiaoluo thought about how to speak, "Say!" Si Jin Heng took a sip of seafood soup gracefully, knowing that Li Xiaoluo had something to say.

She put down the knife and fork in her hand, "A reporter captured the two of us just now." She is still in the early stages of her life, and there is no need for a scandal.

"Eat!" Si Jin Heng didn't answer him, and calmly looked at her who was a little worried.

“Didn’t all the news about you and Mo Yawei later be deleted? You deleted it quickly!” The man’s calmness made Li Liaoluo a little anxious.

The man looked at her deeply and uttered two words, “Don’t delete it!” He replied simply, leaving Li Laluo speechless.

Li Laluo curled his lips and prepared to take out his phone to see if Weibo had been captured by Keyboard Man again. Si Jinheng snatched her mobile phone and put it in his pocket.

“Can you eat well!”

Li Laluo was not convinced, cutting the steak on the plate, full of scandals, and knew she should pretend to be out before going out.

“I don’t mind, what do you mind? I was very wronged by being photographed together?” Si Jin Heng took the steak on her plate, cut them up in twos or twos, and then handed it to her.

She curled her lips, “I’m wronged! I’m in the novice stage. If you and Mo Yawei’s CP party are considered as a junior, I will be over.” Their support for the party on Weibo is staggering, I guess Now her Weibo has been screamed and fallen!

“Didn’t you take a photo with your marriage certificate? Post it, and I allow it!” Blocking their mouths, the most simply!



Chapter 77: not me

Li Laluo curled his lips. If she was revealed to be married, her entertainment career would be almost over! Forget it, the best way is to be silent! After some time passed the limelight, it was forgotten!

After the meal, Li Lola took out the sunglasses from her bag and put on them. Si Jin Heng really wanted to throw away the sunglasses that covered most of her face.

Then he did the same. Li Laluo glared at him, pulled up the collar of his clothes, covered his face and went to Si Jin Heng's car.

"Li Laluo, move back to the villa." It's been long enough, it's okay! Si Jinheng manipulated the steering wheel proficiently, and gave a light command.

The woman had a meal, "Where is Mo Yawei?" She asked briefly.

Si Jinheng was silent for half a minute, "Mom came two days ago." Knowing that Mo Yawei was going to move away, there was a lot of trouble, and threatened that if Mo Yawei was moved away, she would cut off relations with him.

Li Laluo is not talking anymore, so what is she going to do? Last time in the crew, she deliberately slapped her a few slaps while the plot needed it, she still remembered it!

"Li Laluo, you can treat her as if she doesn't exist!" Si Jin Heng said in a deep voice, he will always solve this matter.

The woman sneered, "Have you heard a word? If I am in your heart, why don't you have three thousand rivals? And I am not in your heart at all." She murmured, and the atmosphere in the carriage cooled.

"How do you know you are not in my heart?" Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth and forced out a sentence.

"Isn't she also in your heart? Your heart is really big!" Li Xiaoluo sneered, making Si Jin Heng look at her and try to strangle her. Skillfully hit the steering wheel and parked the car on the side of the road.

"Didn't you say that it takes time?"

The woman looked directly into his eyes, "How long? How long? Will it take half a lifetime?" She gathered the broken hair in her ears and asked calmly.

Si Jinheng held her face and let her look at herself. "No,

soon.” The man’s eyes were full of affection, and Li Laluo almost fell.

“Then wait until you completely forget her, I’ll go back!” She gave him a deep look, patted the man’s palm, opened the door, and got out of the car on the side of the road.

After walking a few steps forward, he stopped a taxi and returned to the apartment.

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Lola’s back, leaned on the seat, and began to meditate. It was time to let it all end. The past has to be let go. Since he has chosen this little woman, he has to be responsible for her life...

Li Laluo returned to the apartment and looked at the empty room. She was also empty in her heart.

Filming crew

Mo Yawei looked for a place with few people, turned the headlines on the phone, her face turned gloomy. Li Laluo has moved out for so long and still doesn’t give up. Okay! Then let Si Jin Heng let her go!

He gave Shu Nan an order, “Let’s do it today!”

Shu Nan immediately left to call, and she returned to the crew with a smile.

Li Laluo took advantage of the rest time and swiped his Weibo, and as expected, many people came to scold her. Said she was the junior of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei, hurry up to find your own President!

Then they said over there that a mistress like her is not worthy of the President!

...

Turn off the phone, go downstairs to the supermarket to buy some snacks and eat back.

He wrapped his coat tightly and walked slowly to the supermarket. After passing the community surveillance, a van passed by her, and Li Lala who was walking on the street was gone.

Waterfront wharf

When Li Lola woke up, she found herself lying on the shore of the sea in embarrassment.

The sea breeze was very cold, and Li Lianluo sat up and wrapped the coat around him, looking at the surrounding situation vigilantly.

She remembered that she was going to the supermarket, and then a handkerchief came over to cover her nose and mouth, she didn't know anything.

At this moment, five or six big men with tattoos came to him. They were all foreigners, including Europeans and Americans, and some Africans. She lifted her heart instantly, and stepped back vigilantly.

The two men walked towards her first, Li Qianluo bit her lower lip tightly. What are they going to do? "What are you binding me for?"

"What do you do? You'll find out later." An African man spoke fluent Chinese.

The two put Li Lala up to the side of the shabby sofa, and she shrank into the corner of the sofa.

At this moment, a woman walked in with a slightly messy hair and clothes, looking at Li Lala with a sneer.

"Mo Yawei, what do you mean!" Li Xiaoluo's premonition of seeing Mo Yawei's bad heart intensified.

"Li Lala, I will let you never stand up in front of Si Jin Heng!" At this time, a man trot in, "He is coming!"

Mo Yawei winked at a few foreign men, and Li Xiaoluo watched them approach Mo Yawei inexplicably.

What's happening here?

Mo Yawei sat down on the ground and started screaming, "Help! Li Lala, what do you want to do?"

Several men began to tear Mo Yawei's coat, which was taken off. Li Lala got up from the sofa and wanted to step forward to stop them.

Mo Yawei is hateful, she will take revenge. However, she still couldn't help being humiliated by a few men in front of her. Is that stupid woman trying to come and save her? "Li Lala, please, let me go! Ah! Don't!" Mo Yawei called for help to let Li Lala let her go, really confused Li Lala.

"I don't know these people!" Did she think she tied her up? She is the one who was tied up!

"Stop!" a cold, familiar male voice screamed.

"A Heng, help me!" Mo Yawei cried miserably, seeing Si Jin Heng as if she saw the straw.

The panic in Mo Yawei's eyes, as if he had seen him in the hotel that year, she also asked for help in such a panic, but he

was not around.

Seeing someone coming, several men stopped their movements. The African man riding on Mo Yawei turned his head and asked Li Lola, “Miss Li, do you want to continue?”

...

The murderous glance from Si Jin Heng made Li Laluo immediately understand what was going on. She was framed by this woman...

“Si Jin Heng, it’s not me!” She immediately looked at Si Jin Heng, but the man’s eyes blushed from anger and kept looking at Mo Yawei, not at herself.

The man quickly walked towards Mo Yawei, kicked the African man, and several sturdy men immediately came behind Li Lala.

“Mo Yawei, are you tmd insane!” Li Xiaoluo saw a few big men seeking shelter from him as if they were afraid, and his hands were shaking with anger.

Mo Yawei hid in Si Jin Heng’s arms in fright and trembling, the man took off his coat, put it on her shoulders, and covered her.

Li Laluo stepped forward angrily, took off Si Jin Heng’s coat, and threw it aside.

Chapter 78: I'm in hell

“Plap!” A clear slap in the face sounded, and Li Qianluo's face turned to one side, and his ears were all buzzing.

He... actually beat her...

He didn't use all his strength, although his face hurts, but her heart hurts more than his face.

“Si Jin Heng, don't you believe me?” Li Xiaoluo touched her sore face and asked stupidly.

“Li Laluo! Enough of you! I never thought your heart was so vicious!” Si Jin Heng gritted his teeth and said, until now, he finally sees her heart, a dark and vicious woman!

After that, he picked up the trembling woman who was thrown on the ground, and prepared to leave.

Li Xiaoluo raised a self-deprecating smile at the corner of her mouth, “Sin Heng, if you don't believe me today, we will...get a divorce!” What is the use of such a marriage?

The man turned around and spit out a word coldly, “Okay!”

His expression made Li Lala feel that he had never known him!

He even agreed to the divorce, ha ha! Seeing the man about to turn around, Lola yelled frantically, “Sijin Heng, if you turn around today, I will be in hell!”

Behind is the endless sea, Li Qianluo stepped back step by step. Si Jin Heng glanced at her deeply, then turned away without hesitation.

Did not take two steps, only heard a sound “Plop!” Someone jumped into the sea...

Si Jin Heng's footsteps paused, but in the end he did not turn around.

Then a dozen “plops” jumped into the sea continuously from all directions.

the next day

A video was madly posted on the Internet, and it was secretly filmed at first glance. This is not important. The important thing is that the content inside is very exciting. Someone took a sneak shot of the scene at the dock last night.

The photographers were very skilled, starting from Mo Yawei calling for help, until Li Qianluo jumped into the sea. A dozen men in black also jumped in, and it was over.

It was clear that it was a love triangle. Li Lola kidnapped Mo

Yawei, who was rescued by Si Jin Heng afterwards.  
Si Jinheng didn't love Li Laluo, Li Laluo was forced to die,  
and the scene in which Li Laluo said he was going to divorce  
was cut by someone with a heart.

Suddenly, Li Laluo disappeared, his life and death are  
unknown, and he became a spurned mistress among the  
population.

Pearl Spring 6

In the black and white bedroom, there is a comatose woman  
lying on the bed. Han Nuo gave her another fluid infusion,  
which showed signs of awakening.

At this time, the bedroom door was opened, and a tall man  
walked in from the outside, without his usual smile.

"How's it going?" Helian Yutuo glanced at the pale woman on  
the bed.

"It's almost time to wake up." Han Nuo took off his gloves  
and mask, and walked out of the bedroom with medical  
materials.

Helian Yutuo sat on the edge of the bed, looked at the calm  
woman, and sighed.

If he hadn't sent someone to follow her, and his people would  
go one step late, she would have died.

It could have been earlier, but she disappeared too suddenly,  
and his people followed her far away.

It wasn't until ten minutes after the mistake that his people,  
relying on the mobile phone in her pocket to locate, found her  
trace.

When he went there, Li Xiaoluo was already very emotional,  
and then he jumped down. The three bodyguards he arranged  
immediately jumped down and looked for her.

There were more than a dozen other people, who seemed to  
have been sent by country A. His people rushed ahead of them  
and rescued her.

He rushed over by private jet overnight. She is now a celebrity  
and did not send her to the hospital. It was brought directly to  
him, but today she has been in a coma for 46 hours, and she  
will finally show signs of awakening.

At this time, the woman's fingers moved lightly, softly making  
a sound of "water, water...", her eyes still closed tightly.

He Lian Yutuo went to pour her a glass of water, and took a

cotton swab next to her and smeared her dry and whitish red lips.

Li Xiaoluo licked her lips hungrily and fell asleep again.

Helian Yutuo didn't interrupt her to rest and went directly to the study.

After opening the Weibo on the tablet, all the videos have been deleted as expected, but Li Lola's Weibo was full of abuse.

He boarded Lola's Weibo account, and his password was called by someone.

After pulling down a few times, the Weibo of the previous wedding ring disappeared long ago, and all the other Weibos were also deleted.

Li Laluo, if you wake up, maybe you can start a new life. In your future life, there will no longer be Si Jinheng.

He Lian Yutuo took out his cell phone and dialed a call, "Send your account number to my assistant and continue to praise Li Laluo. Please speak as much as you need."

"But, Mr. Helian, Li Laluo has done such a big thing, it can't be settled!" The people over there were a little embarrassed.

"Don't worry, let the announcement go out, saying that it was an audition for the filming at the time, and Mr. Si took it seriously." There is no better way.

"Yes, Mr. Hellen!"

After hanging up the phone, the people over there began to contact the media, and according to Helian Yutuo's meaning, let go. And I found a public relations company to deal with this matter.

It took a lot of money to suppress this matter online and prevent it from continuing to ferment.

Under He Lianyu's monstrous power, Li Laluo's image was restored in half.

When she woke up, it was ten o'clock in the morning the next day.

A man sits not far away looking at the tablet of the phone, typing on it constantly.

"Helian... sir." Li Xiaoluo yelled hoarsely, Helian Yutuo saw Li Xiaoluo wake up, put down his work, and walked over.

"Are you okay?" Helian Yutuo looked at her tenderly, his eyes filled with concern. Lift her up from the bed and put the pillow on her back for her to lean against.

Li Sala nodded gently, “Did you save me?” Before she opened her eyes, she recalled all the events of that day, and it must be the man in front of her who saved her.

No matter what his purpose was, he saved himself, didn't he? “My people were late, and just saw you jump when they arrived. Why are you so stupid?” Helian Yutuo sat on the side of the bed, smiling with distress.

A self-deprecating smile curled up at the corner of her mouth. She thought that if she threatened that man with her life, things would change.

However, she really did not expect that she had no place in his heart, even if her life was in danger, “Thank you, Mr. Helian.”

Li Xiaoluo thanked him sincerely.

“It's okay, quickly recover from the illness. Your script has been delayed for two or three days. I can't settle it for you anymore.” He looked at her half-jokingly.

Li Laluo nodded slightly, “I want to sleep again.” It may be that he has just recovered from a serious illness and is very weak. Li Laluo felt that he was tired as soon as he sat up.

Helian Yutuo put her flat and put the pillow on her. “rest well!”



## Chapter 79: End all needs

She nodded, then closed her eyes, and when the gentle footsteps left the bedside, a tear slipped from the corner of Li Lola's eyes.

She really gave up on him completely, and she didn't need to violate herself anymore. So, she should let go!

This time, Li Laluo slept until the night. After waking up, a young girl just walked in with a tray.

"Girl, you are awake." The little girl looked about the same age as her. Seeing that she was awake, she immediately put the tray on the table, ran over, and gently helped her up.

"Well, what time is it now." Except that the voice and chest are a little uncomfortable, everything else is fine.

"It's over seven o'clock, girl, this is freshly made soup, you can drink some." She brought the soup over and put it on the bedside of Lola Luo, scooping a spoonful to feed her.

"No need, let me do it myself!" Li Laluo took the bowl embarrassedly, but with a shake of his hand, the bowl was almost knocked over. Fortunately, Tang Sheng's dissatisfaction did not spill out.

"It's okay, girl, you are uncomfortable, I'll feed you." The little girl always had a happy smile, which made Li Qianluo feel a lot more comfortable.

"You call me Laluo, what is your name?" Li Laluo asked her curiously while she was taking advantage of the time when she was scooping the soup.

"My name is Gu Keke, I know you, you are a big star!" Gu Keke looked at Li Liaoluo with envy, she was so lucky that she could actually see the President of Country A and the big stars!

"What a big star! I'm not popular yet!" Mo Yawei could not be as simple as framed her. With her methods, it is estimated that she is already a scolding junior!

After drinking the soup, Li Qianluo felt full of energy and wanted to take a bath.

Gu Keke was hired by Helian Yutuo to take care of her when she went into the bathroom. Gu Keke was guarding her at the bathroom door, afraid that she might feel uncomfortable, so she could be found immediately.

Li Xiaoluo walked into the bathroom, and Gu Keke had

prepared a milk bath for her. There are several bottles of new ladies' high-end toiletries and the opened men's bath products beside the bath.

This is Helian Yutuo's bathroom... I knew she would take a shower. However, after the water was ready, Li Xiaoluo stepped into the bath and buried herself in the water. Within half a second, she immediately raised her head.

She buried her head in the water just now, and there was a deep sense of fear...

After a brief bath, Li Lala walked out wrapped in a bath towel. Gu Keke had prepared new pajamas and was waiting for her, and when she saw her coming out, he immediately handed her a dry towel and asked her to wipe her hair.

Li Liaoluo's phone may have fallen into the ocean, but it was lost in the end anyway, and He Lian Yutuo equipped Gu Keke with a new phone for her.

Li Qianluo boarded his Weibo account and found that he did not have a single message. It was strange that it turned out that all Weibo messages were gone.

Who deleted it for her? Has the account been hacked? Forget it... delete it if you delete it, that's fine.

It's just that Mo Yawei's name is still on the hot search, and I will scold myself when I click it. Li Laluo thought about it a long time ago, and shut Weibo off after smiling.

The next day, Li Laluo's body almost recovered, she took advantage of the time when Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were not at home. Slowly walked to Pearl Spring No. 8, fingerprints opened the door of the villa.

It was quiet inside, there was no one, and the bedroom was still the same as before. It was cleaned and neatly cleaned by Sister Du.

From a drawer in the cabinet, he took out a small box and left the villa.

Then took a taxi to the apartment. She wanted to settle everything before she worked.

Fortunately, the door of the apartment was also equipped with fingerprints to unlock the door, otherwise she could not get in if she lost the key!

The apartment was the same as when she went out that night. Li Lola opened the suitcase, simply packed the following

things, cleaned the apartment again, and then left. Back at Pearl Spring No. 6, Gu Keke was the only one working. Helian Yutuo had already returned to Country A, and he couldn't do without him.

I went upstairs and sorted out my things briefly, then went to the study to print some things, and called Lu Zixi.

"My God! Li Laluo, you are so big! You are really still alive!" Lu Zixi heard Li Laluo's voice, exaggerated yelling, almost crying with excitement.

"Well, I was rescued. I have something to ask you for help." Li Lala and Lu Zixi have arranged a meeting time. There is a black Maserati sports car in Helian Yutuo's garage.

Before leaving, I told Gu Keke that she could drive it first if necessary.

Driving the Maserati slowly out of the garage, at this time, the sky was still slightly bright.

When we reached the gate of the community, a familiar Maybach approached. Li Laluo closed the window and brushed past the two people in the Maybach. As if not seeing each other, as if not knowing each other.

With a deep pain, as if not feeling it, Li Xiaoluo looked at the things on the co-pilot. This was the need to end everything.

Lu Zixi had been waiting at the coffee shop a long time ago, and when he saw Li Lala appear in the coffee shop, he waved to her excitedly.

Li Lala wore sunglasses and walked forward with his head down.

"Hey, are you okay!" Lu Zixi looked around. He was too excited just now. Someone had noticed this. He quickly lowered his voice and asked Li Laluo.

"Yeah. It's okay!" Li Xiaoluo ordered a cup of coffee and lost her mind. When she saw Si Jin Heng just now, he looked completely stranger to herself.

"Li Laluo? Laluo?" Lu Zixi called Li Laluo several times before she recovered.

"What's the matter?" Li Laluo showed a smile, but this smile was not the same as before.

"What's the matter with you and... Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng?" Lu Zixi saw the video and was trapped for an instant. Will Lola find someone to insult Mo Yawei? It was

impossible. Even if Li Laluo hated that woman, he would not retaliate against her in this way. Only those who don't know her will believe the scene in the video. The ghost knows how those people made the video!

"I'm looking for you for this... You help me take a trip to Si Jin Heng Company and hand these things to him personally." Li Liaoluo took out a portfolio from the side and contained a lot of things in it.

Lu Zixi probably looked around, and when he saw what was printed on the paper, his eyes widened, "Li Laluo, have you figured it out clearly?"

Lu Zixi felt his heart trembling, as if he had lost something, and soon got it again...

Li Laluo did not notice his abnormality, took a sip of coffee, mouth full of bitterness, and nodded.

He was silent, and after a long time, he said, "I will send it to him tomorrow."

## Chapter 80: Cleanse

“I’ll tell you his number. If you can’t get in, just call him.” Li Xiaoluo took Lu Zixi’s cell phone and entered Si Jin Heng’s private number on it.

“Well, Luo, you need to call me in the future, I will be there anytime.” Lu Zixi’s eyes...there was deep affection, and Li Qianluo shook his head, feeling that he was dazzled.

“I know, I have one more thing now!” Li Qianluo thought for a while, and it was too inconvenient to live with Helian Yutuo as soon as possible.

“Say it!” As long as he can do it, he will work hard!

“Help me find a house, I want to rent a house.”

“Well, what about the request?”

Li Xiaoluo thought for a while and wanted to answer, “Be quiet and clean. I live by myself. It doesn’t need to be too big, it’s fine.” My own requirements are not too high, right!

“Well, I’ll ask tonight, and I will give you the answer tomorrow at the latest.”

After talking about something else with Lu Zixi, Li Xiaoluo separated from him. Immediately he went to the Blue Island Mall and called Yu Wanwan at the door.

It’s just that she was home from get off work late, and when she heard Li Laluo contact her, she jumped from the stool with excitement.

After Li Laluo kept saying that he was okay and there was no guarantee at all, Yu Wanwan resisted the urge to see Li Laluo immediately.

“It’s getting late today, let’s go back to WeChat and talk about it, and we will look for you after this time.”

“Okay, slow down your journey.” Li Laluo hung up, glanced at the Blue Island Mall, and drove away.

After separating from Li Laluo, Lu Zixi parked the motorcycle to the side of the road and dialed the man’s number.

“Hello!” A voice that was colder than before came from the phone.

“Are you in the company? Laluo has something for me to bring you.” His bluntness silenced Si Jin Heng for a while. Then he said, “I’m going to the company now.”

Lu Zixi was picked up by Yunqi from the first floor, and looked at the huge office of Si Jin Heng with a sneer in her

heart.

What's the use of a company that is so big, IQ and EQ are all negative?

Looking at the smoking man behind the desk, Lu Zixi shuddered with a glance over him! He hurriedly threw what Lola Luo had given him onto his desk.

"Is there nothing she wants you to bring?" The man didn't rush to look through the portfolio, but asked Lu Zixi.

"No." Lu Zixi simply made the man more silent. Hold half of the cigarette in your mouth and open the portfolio.

An apartment key, a car key, a ring, a Blue Island shopping mall certificate, a real estate certificate, two cards, a few A4 papers, and the words "Divorce Agreement" are printed on the title.

In the article, it was marked that the woman went out alone, and at the bottom of the last page, Li Laluo had already signed it.

Her name appeared delicately at the place where she signed her, and Si Jin Heng took a deep breath of cigarette.

She was really clean, she didn't take away everything, as if she didn't have a trace of nostalgia.

The man kept exhaling the lingering smoke, so that Lu Zixi couldn't see his expression.

He picked up the pen next to him, paused, and signed his name next to Lola's name.

The name of Si Jin Heng's dragon and phoenix flying ended this marriage that had lasted less than a year.

The weather is getting colder and colder, but fortunately, the house Lu Zixi found for her has heating.

It has been half a month since I moved in, the house is not big, only more than 80 square meters, she is enough to live alone.

It's just that today is the first day of this month's official holiday, and her stomach is very uncomfortable. Li Xiaoluo clutched his stomach and ran to the nearby supermarket to buy aunt's towel.

The one who came out in a hurry, without sunglasses, walked to the women's supplies area with his head down, unexpectedly bumped into someone.

"I'm sorry!" She quickly apologized weakly, but...

"Li Laluo?" The familiar female voice asked, Li Laluo

stiffened all over, and a feeling of nausea sprouts from the bottom of my heart.

As expected, the tall man was next to the disgusting woman, and seemed to choose sanitary napkins again.

Without her, the relationship between the two people has become closer, right? Randomly took a few packs of sanitary napkins from the shelf and walked to the checkout counter.

When she came out, snowflakes had already started to float in the sky, she stabilized her emotions and walked home.

The man looked at the woman's back slowly leaving indifferently, and got into the car by the shoulder of the next woman.

He was just pulled out of the house by Mo Yawei, the two of them wanted to go to the mall, but changed their minds temporarily. I chose a nearby supermarket and didn't expect to run into her.

She used to be uncomfortable on the first day of her period, but she must have been uncomfortable just now, right?

I lit a cigarette, took two puffs, pinched it out, and the accelerator slowly left.

After returning home, Li Laluo quickly got into the small bathroom and cleaned himself up. He poured himself some boiled water and immediately got into the bed.

I took out my phone and opened Weibo, and it was all news about Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei's coming soon.

As for herself, because of that incident, although the company tried its best to praise her, it still seemed not as effective as before.

She had never sent a message on Weibo. If she hadn't appeared on the silver screen every day, everyone would have thought she had disappeared.

After a day off because of the period, Li Lola started to go to the company the next day. Today, Chen Mei took her a new costume script. She is the second female. The first female is Mo Yawei again, and Li Sala wants to refuse, but Chen Mei told her that the image of the second female in this show is decent, and turning over can play a big role in her current situation.

She thought, and finally agreed.

This is a fairy tale story, and her role is very demanding.

Because it was the fox who became a human being, a girl of sixteen or seventeen, who wanted to act out the charm of her becoming a fox, but also to act out her innocence and secularity.

Mo Yawei plays a scheming wealthy daughter. Her male partner is Li Youwu, the son of Yan Ruyu, who is unparalleled in the world. Their appeal to Yinping CP is no less than Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng.

As usual, the second female likes the male one, and the second male likes the female one, so the story begins. The little fox spirit beads played by Li Xiaoluo turned out to be bad, and the female first used a golden bell to scatter her soul, and there was no little fox spirit beads in the world.

On the first day of filming, when Li Youwu met Li Sala, he wanted to come up for revenge. However, Li Laluo just looked at him lightly, without the liveliness and mischief of that day. Thinking of what happened some time ago, Li Youwu decided to forget it and not to care about her.

In the first episode, Mo Yawei played the wealthy daughter incisively and vividly, and Li Qianluo also played Humei's Lingzhu very well. The shooting went smoothly and the director was very happy.

At the end, Li Lola finished changing clothes and heard the two girls in the crew murmur again. "Mo Tianhou is so happy, Mr. Si just came to pick her up!"



Chapter 81: So beautiful without friends

“I’m so envious, no wonder Li Lala will be a junior. Who can not love such a man.”

Li Lala walked out from behind them, and the two girls were startled. Seeing Li Laluo just walked over, wondering if she didn’t hear it.

When I walked to the entrance of the venue sadly, I saw Mo Yawei getting into Si Jin Heng’s car.

She took out her mobile phone and pretended to lower her head to play with it, while waiting for a taxi.

Mo Yawei saw Li Laluo not far away, and snorted in her heart, is she trying to seduce Ah Heng again?

If she dares, see how she can treat her!

Li Lola walked slowly behind the Maybach, and a white Ferrari stopped beside her.

It’s Li Youwu!

“Get in the car, I’ll see you!” In the car, Li Youwu raised a handsome smile and waved to her.

Li Laluo shook his head and rejected Li Youwu, “Thank you, no need.”

She doesn’t want to make a friend now, and she doesn’t want to interact with many people.

Li Youwu simply got out of the car, “Seriously, you give me a very familiar feeling, or I will give you a chance, you can be my sister!” Li Youwu looked at Li Laluo proudly. It would be simply his sister. It is the supreme glory!

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the big boy holding the noble head, slowly spit out the three words “Not rare!” Then he stopped an empty taxi and drove away.

The angry Li Youwu swears, tomorrow in the crew, she will make Li Lala look good!

Si Jin Heng looked at the scene behind from the rearview mirror, without any expression on his face.

Even so, Mo Yawei still panicked, she knew he was looking at Li Lola in the mirror! Can’t he let go of that woman...

He only started the car when he saw Li Lala take a taxi and leave.

It’s snowing today, and I want to shoot the cuteness of the little fox Lingzhu transformed into a human form. Li Laluo put aside all the negative emotions and showed his most moving

side.

Her performance stunned everyone. How could that pure and innocent little Lingzhu be the mistress of others?

Li Lala, dressed in a snow white mink velvet costume, stood in the snow, stroking the pure snowflakes like her, smiling like a flower, and was taken a close-up by the cameraman and posted on Weibo.

Sure enough, her image was almost subverted in everyone's eyes. There are already a lot of fans who support her. For the small three in the population, a Weibo has been liked.

“If you haven't experienced other people's world, don't comment lightly! Mo Yawei and Si Jin Heng have not announced their relationship. Why do they criticize Li Xiaoluo as a junior? There is no right or wrong in love. If you love, you should chase it boldly and nothing wrong!” It was Lu Zixi, and thousands of his comments were answered.

“Brother, sit down and send you up!”

“Yes, don't comment easily if you haven't experienced other people's world!”

...

Li Laluo also saw this Weibo while resting.

Sitting on the recliner, she smiled and was captured by the photographer. She was so beautiful that she had no friends!

Li Youwu took a cup of hot tea poured by his assistant and handed it to Li Liaoluo, who was sitting on the side. The others sat down with Mo Yawei.

Li Xiaoluo put away the phone, “Thank you!” He took the hot water cup, held it in his hand, and instantly became much warmer.

She looked at the cup in her hand, and remembered the words “When I hold you, you are the cup, when I don't hold you, you are the glass slag.” No one holds her in the palm of her hand. Pile of glass slag.

Li Youwu looked at her in a daze, squatted down and stared at her, “Li Laluo, you actually cried!” Li Youwu covered his mouth. The last thing he could not see were the tears of a woman. Seeing a drop of tears falling from Li Xiaoluo's eyes, she calmed down and told her, “Has anyone ever told you that you are so beautiful and not suitable for tears!”

Li Laluo lowered his head to stabilize his emotions, and when

he raised his head again, he looked at Li Youwu with a bright smile.

Of course, the photographer would not miss this scene, and snapped a shot at the two people wearing ancient costumes looking at each other.

The whole company knows that Li Laluo is the company's key target. Therefore, every photographer in Longmai pays attention to her all the time. After taking extremely beautiful photos, they will be published on the Internet in a nine-square format.

"It's really not there. Only people have told me only once, and I won't cry again." Look! She can remember his words so clearly, but it's useless...

Li Youwu guessed that maybe that person was Si Jin Heng, and he didn't know the grievances between them. It's just that he doesn't hate the "Little San" that was posted on the Internet.

Li Youwu looked at Mo Yawei not far away, her gaze was also looking here. The two looked at each other, and Li Youwu cast his gaze away. He hates the 'genuine girlfriend' on the Internet. Is he wrong?

The photographer sent nine pictures through the script's official account and the company's official account, and the amount of forwarding immediately exceeded 10,000. The comments are beyond imagination. There is no such extreme as before. Now that I see the Lingzhu version of Li Lala, I can't help but like it!

Of course, many navy soldiers or Mo Yawei's loyal fans are attacking her.

"Li Laluo spent a lot of money for nothing!"

"Little San is Little San, you can't get rid of it for a lifetime."

"Devil, stay away from my home in Wuwu!"

...

SL Group President's Office

Sitting at the desk, watching the woman on the phone smile like a flower, her appearance is pure and pure, and the man unconsciously saves the picture on the phone. Of course, none of the pictures with Li Youwu were saved.

I lit a cigarette, closed my eyes and took a deep breath, looking at the picture on the phone.

woman! Why did you make Mo Yawei almost suffer that kind of pain again, you still have such a happy life!

Press the inside line to connect to Yunqi's call and let him come in.

Yunqi at the door of the office sorted out his emotions. Now he is cautious every day.

The president has really become Shura from \*\*\*\* recently. With his lifeless work every day, coupled with his irritable mood, he is hardly anyone around him.

“Boss!”

“Go and check for me, Lola's residence.” His slender fingers flicked the ashes into the ashtray, and Si Jin Heng was recently dependent on cigarettes as if taking drugs.

Yunqi quietly wiped his cold sweat. Didn't he always let Lawyer Shao come to deliver the divorce certificate last time?

“Okay.” I really don't know what the president thinks.

Li Laluo is a eldest daughter, except for her bad temper and childishness, how can she be so vicious. The president is confused by his ex-girlfriend! Just think about these words in my heart, how dare you say it!

Shooting location

Because Lingzhu accidentally broke the perfume of Zhu Wandu played by Mo Yawei for a day and night, Zhu Wandu slapped her face with a slap.

## Chapter 82: Show affection

Li Xiaoluo held her swollen face and glared at the woman in front of her. For a moment, she really wanted to jump on her and strangle her.

“Princess Wandi, I didn’t mean it.” Lingzhu’s eyes exuded a strange red light, making Zhu Wandi take a step back in shock. In just an instant, the red light in Lingzhu’s eyes disappeared, making her think she was dazzled.

At this time, Sheng Zeyuan, the male character played by Li Youwu, came over. He wore a white long-distance robe, and the ink hair that was as long as a waterfall was only decorated with a simple jade hairpin. He asked with a cold face what was going on, Zhu Wandi quickly pulled Sheng Zeyuan’s sleeves to complain.

Said that Lingzhu deliberately overturned the perfume she had boiled for a day and night, this Xizhen’s was originally intended to be given to Sheng Zeyuan.

Sheng Zeyuan coldly glanced at the Lingzhu covering his face, without any pity, pulling Zhu Wandi to the wing. Li Lola looked at the backs of the two of them, as if seeing the back of Si Jin Heng holding Mo Yawei decisively leaving that day. Sad, uncomfortable, collapsed, and a little desperate popped in the eyes with tears.

“Crack!” The filming was very good, and the director quickly paused. It’s just that Li Laluo didn’t seem to be out of the play yet, and tears fell down, exuding an air of sadness. The photographer quickly gave her a close-up with text:

“I still like you very much, just like Mei Hanshuang, looking at Qingcheng. I hope you will meet your deceased again, and how can you leave a voice when the geese cross.”

Chen Mei saw that Li Qianluo hadn’t responded for a long time, so he hurried over to wake her up. Li Laluo looked back at Chen Mei, who was calling him by his side, and was confused for a while, “Laluo, switch to the next scene!”

Only then did Li Laluo react, and immediately wiped the tears from his face.

“This is too cruel!” Chen Mei looked at the slap marks on Li Laluo’s face, muttered in dissatisfaction, and quickly called a makeup artist to put on makeup for her, applying a thick layer of powder on her face, Barely covered the palm print.

It's okay! Before she is strong, don't worry, Mo Yawei, one day I will return all these shame to you!

Country A

"Madam, the person has been found, but there is someone to protect her, we can't get close to her at all." The bodyguard respectfully reported to the lady who was lazily leaning on the sofa.

"Oh? There are very few people who know about this. Who sent the people around her?" The noble lady touched the fur collar of the mink coat on her body and asked with care.

The bodyguard paused, "The last time she jumped into the sea and rushed to rescue her, it seems to be from President Helian."

"President Helian?" The woman sat up from the sofa, her face covered with clouds.

Does Helian Yutuo also know the secret? Since Helian Yutuo can find out, the eldest brother and sister-in-law will soon be there. She has to speed up, even if the girl is tied up, she doesn't show up.

"Find a suitable opportunity and forcibly bring her to country A. Remember, you can't hurt her a bit." At any rate, the girl is still her niece. As long as she gets what she wants, she will do it right. her.

"Yes! Madam!" The bodyguard respectfully exited the old and luxurious villa.

The company's temporary shooting location will be finished immediately. Tomorrow, I will rush to Country M to shoot on site. Li Lola simply packed some luggage and went to the airport.

When she arrived at the hotel arranged by the crew of Country M, she saw a Maybach with the trunk opened as soon as she got off the taxi.

Of course I know whose car it is.

Ah! These two people are really ubiquitous show affection!

Li Laluo put on his sunglasses, lowered the brim of his hat, and walked towards the hotel with his head down.

"Li Laluo!" Mo Yawei stopped her, why? Demonstration? Or show affection?

Li Laluo walked into the hotel without stopping, and the smile on Mo Yawei's face couldn't hold back. Every time she

ignored herself, this \*\*\*\* woman.

“A Heng, why don’t you stay for two days before leaving!”

Mo Yawei asked Si Jin Heng softly, a little bit coquettish.

“No, my company is busy. I’ll pick you up after you make a call.” Si Jinheng looked back, released Mo Yawei who was pulling him, and walked into the car.

Mo Yawei looked at the Maybach who had disappeared in an instant, and stomped her feet angrily.

But it’s okay. Their crew recorded a variety show the next night, and she has asked Shu Nan to arrange the host.

Country M seems to be several degrees colder than the Imperial City. When Li Lola was filming, she was only wearing thin ancient costumes, and got a slight cold the next morning.

I simply took some cold medicine and rushed to the set, but the strong nasal voice in my speech affected the shooting process. The producer processed her voice a little bit, which made her a lot better.

I’m going to record a variety show in the evening. Li Laluo looked at his lines in the hotel, no problem. The show lasts for fifteen minutes, and she is not the protagonist, and she doesn’t have to say anything.

When the show started recording, Li Lola was wearing a long white wool skirt inside and a camel coat outside. When she stepped onto the stage, Li Laluo saw that there were many fans of her own, which really surprised her and moved her.

Her reputation is so bad, and there are people who are willing to support her. I am really touched!

A total of six people came to the crew, from male one to male three, and female one to female three.

“Ah! Li Youwu, I love you!”

“Weiwei, we are here!”

Among them, Li Youwu and Mo Yawei’s fans accounted for more than half, frantically shaking and playing luminous cards with their names.

Compared to them, Li Lola and other supporting roles have much fewer fans.

“In front of the TV, hello, friends in front of the Internet, this round invites the six actors from the “Long Wish” we are currently filming, Li Youwu...” As a tall female host, I read Li

Youwu There was another boiling underneath his name, and Li Youwu still greeted the fans with a handsome smile.

When talking about Lola Laluo, Lola took the microphone and was a little nervous. This was her first time participating in a variety show. “Hello everyone, I am Li Laluo, I am glad to meet you, thank you!” The simple, generous greeting, won the screams of fans.

The fans of Mo Yawei were reluctant, and someone chanted “Little San, get out!”

The scene was a bit awkward, and the male host hurriedly moved on to the next topic, “I am very happy to meet some of our actors. Let’s start interviewing our actors. If you have any questions, you can send the content directly to the phone at the bottom of the screen. On the number, we will help you ask your thoughts on the spot.”

“Yes, let me interview our little fresh meat Li Youwu and the international queen Mo Yawei. May I ask the two heroes and heroines in the long-cherished wish. This is not the first time that they have cooperated with each other. Can you tell the fans about each other? What kind of character is it in private?”



### Chapter 83: A stranger

The hostess handed the two microphones to Li Youwu and Mo Yawei, and the audience screamed.

“Youwu in the crew is a very lively and considerate big boy, and everyone’s happy fruit too!” Mo Yawei smiled with a sign, and replied to Li Youwu’s fans, causing another scream.

“The queen of Yawei International, Yu Jie! I belong to the seniors in the crew, and the acting skills are absolutely top-notch!” Li Youwu said simply, ignoring his conscience.

Mo Yawei’s fans gave her a new title, “The Queen of Heaven.”

At this time, the hostess suddenly came to Li Laluo and said, “Laluo serves as the long-awaited spirit orb, sometimes charming, sometimes innocent, what kind of character is Laluo in real life?”

“Me? These two are actually not my personalities, I belong to the more carefree!” At the end, Li Liaoluo smiled herself, she did not have too prominent personality characteristics.

“I am asking a question on behalf of the fans. In the previous paragraph, you and the Queen of Heaven had a heated argument. It was spread on the Internet that you are the junior of Mo Yawei and the SL Group. Can you give your fans an explanation?” Question, it calmed down both on and off the stage.

Li Laluo blinked, there was no arrangement to ask this topic in the script. However, so many viewers were watching, she thought about it, and still spoke.

“Sir and I are just friends, but in order to avoid unnecessary misunderstandings, we have reached a consensus, and we will be strangers in the future.” Divorce is a consensus!

Li Lola tried her best to put an indifferent smile on her face, but the hostess asked again, “The videos that were deleted on the Internet some time ago are all telling you that you kidnapped our divas, and the heroes of Sri Lanka save the United States! “This question chilled the scene, the director kept winking at the hostess, but the hostess turned a blind eye. Li Laluo adjusted his breathing, raised the microphone to his lips, and said calmly, “The video, I didn’t want to explain, since I asked, then I will just say a few words! Of course, I am not a junior, the video is simple It’s just a misunderstanding. The person who posted the video cut off a lot of the beginning

and the middle, and the result is what everyone sees. However, everyone can rest assured that from now on, I and Si are always strangers! Hope you will pay more attention Putting it on my work, I will work harder to bring you good works! Thank you!”

Everyone in the audience was quiet. After a long time, Li Laluo’s fans shouted, “Laluo, we trust you!”

“Laluo, come on, we love you!”

This Li Youwu also suddenly spoke, “It hasn’t been long since I met Li Laluo, but according to what I know about her, she is by no means a junior in everyone’s mouth. In my heart, she is like a big sister-like woman who is working hard for her acting career. !”

As soon as Li Youwu’s words fell, there was a lot of discussion in the audience, which made Mo Yawei’s situation very embarrassing.

Mo Yawei did not expect that Li Youwu would also help Li Laluo speak, and quickly adjusted his face and said, “The entertainment circle has always been right and wrong. When you see something, you use your imagination and spread it out. Laluo is a good actor. Don’t focus on the gossip gossip, please pay more attention to our works! Thank you!” Mo Tianhou said, Li Lola’s image has almost recovered.

Li Laluo’s reply to the hostess was cut and posted on the Internet. The first comment below was “Li Laluo is from Ai Si Jin Heng! Two paragraphs and two sentences are like strangers! If it is true love,” How much courage would be needed to say this!”

“You have a bright smile, generous and not pretentious, turn to fans!”

“Our Youwu is the best. He said Li Laluo is a good person, and Li Laluo is a good person!”

...

Si Jin Heng watched the live broadcast on his mobile phone. When did he reach a consensus with her, like a stranger? And the comments below the Weibo video, really love? So vicious women will have true love? He sneered.

How much money did Helian Yutuo smash on you to wash you white? Be a sinister and vicious person, and still want to clean it up? dream!

After the variety show ended, Li Lola gained many fans. Sitting in the nanny car, swiping on Weibo, and then forwarded the poem sent by the crew with the photo of myself to my Weibo. With text, “Heart is like water, be your own hero!”

Then after sending, the mobile phone started to hear the notification tone of Weibo message, Li Laluo did not read it, and put the mobile phone on silent.

I fell asleep directly after returning to the hotel due to a cold. Before filming the next day, she knew that her Weibo had exploded again. He Lian Yutuo is the top rated first, “Support you, come on!” Li Xiaoluo replied: Thank you Mr. He Lian. The second is Li Youwu, “Sister Luo! May you be happy every day!” This cheeky, below are all Li Youwu fans, many of them call her sister Luo, and then tell her they are her younger siblings!

Reply to Li Youwu: My younger siblings are about to flatten my Weibo!

The third is Lu Zixi, “You are the best girlfriend for more than ten years!” Li Xiaoluo replied happily, “Good Chinese girlfriend!”

Seeing so many people supporting him, Li Sala was a lot more cheerful. Maybe the days of heart-stuffing are about to pass, right?

Without the company of Si Jin Heng, there would be no way! I don’t know if he doesn’t cherish himself or he doesn’t cherish him.

However, no matter who doesn’t cherish it, there is no relationship between two people now.

But every time I think of it, I feel so uncomfortable.

He and Mo Yawei are very happy together, will he think of each other like her...

After more than a month of filming in the national football team of M, when Li Lala got off the plane in the Imperial City, many fans already knew her itinerary and ran to pick up the plane.

The black crowd at the airport was full of her fans, and Li Lola was also taken aback.

Li Lola looked at the signs holding his name everywhere, took off his sunglasses, showing respect for the fans.

Fans saw Li Laluo actually respond to them. For a while, the entire airport screamed deafeningly.

“Li Laluo, we love you!”

“Laluo, we like you so much!”

“Li Laluo! Li Laluo! We like you...”

I signed my name to the fans nearby and took a group photo, which took a lot of time.

However, Li Xiaoluo wore a sweet smile all the way, making fans feel her close to the people.

When Chen Mei led her to the front of the company’s nanny car, a young girl was squeezed to the ground among the crowd. Rolling directly in front of Li Laluo, Li Laluo quickly handed the bag and sunglasses in his hand to Chen Mei.

Chapter 84: Is something so late?

Kneeling down to support the girl, the girl was so excited that she couldn't speak, and she slammed Lola's neck.

The fans also screamed, "Laluo is so warm!"

"I envy that girl!"

Li Xiaoluo hugged the girl, signed the girl's name, and got into the nanny car. It was originally an embarrassing thing, but after Li Laluo's move, it became the warmest and most beautiful thing.

When the nanny car disappeared, the fans slowly dispersed.

After returning from country M, Li Lala can rest for two days before going to country A to shoot the next scene. In the middle, Chen Mei took the heroine of a youth film to her, and she was able to stagger the time of the long-awaited shooting.

Li Liaoluo agreed.

After sleeping at home for a whole day, Li Sala was awakened from starvation. He simply changed into a casual jacket with a hat and walked downstairs.

Not a few steps away, Li Laluo suddenly heard the sound of fighting behind her. She looked back and looked like she was fighting a group. She put on her hat and ran away.

The two people hurriedly chased her, and within two minutes they saw the shadow of Li Laluo. When they ran past quickly, Li Laluo flashed into the mall again and disappeared.

Damn, she was really scared to death. Who was that group and how could they chase themselves? It didn't look like the media, like two sets of bodyguards, Li Qianluo who went out from the other door wondered about this question.

Could it be that Helian Yutuo sent someone to protect her, and then someone wanted to hurt herself, and two groups of people opened it? Only this is possible.

Li Laluo just thought about the problem, but didn't pay attention to the people behind him and chased up again. When she found out, the two people had already stood behind her.

I only heard one of them say, "Miss Li, my master would like to ask you to cooperate."

"Who is your master?" Li Lala continued walking forward and asked him without looking back.

"You'll know this when you go, Miss Li..." Before the bodyguard had finished speaking, Li Laluo ran off the road.

Upon seeing this, the two bodyguards hurried to catch up. “Squeak—” The harsh brake sound attracted the attention of many people.

Li Laluo stared blankly at the luxury car less than two centimeters in front of him, as well as the murderous vision of Che Lisi Jin Heng. Yu Guang saw the two bodyguards chasing him again, and ignoring the apology, he ran away quickly!

Si Jin Heng looked at Li Laluo who was being chased by two men, his anger was not calm for a long time. If it weren't for his car's good braking performance, could Lola run away? Has long been a dead soul under the car.

Li Laluo, who had not run two steps, turned around and turned back. Si Jinheng restarted the car and was about to follow it to see. Who knows, the back seat door of the car was suddenly opened and Li Lola got in.

“Although, I know you hate me, but please drive me for a while, thank you!” Li Xiaoluo looked weakly at the man with a strong aura in the front seat, hoping that he would not die.

“Get off!” The car stopped in the middle of the road. There was no sign of going, and the horns in the back went crazy. There was a feeling of suffocation in Li Laluo's heart.

Unexpectedly, the man had no heart at all, “I'll go to the intersection ahead and get out of the car!” She begged him for her own life.

After waiting for a while, the car finally drove forward for a while. Opening the car window, Li Laluo saw the two bodyguards who had given up chasing, getting further and further away from him, “Let's stop here! Thank you!”

This time, Si Jin Heng showed no sign of stopping, and kept walking forward.

At the red light, Li Lala opened the door directly and got out of the car.

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman who got out of the car resolutely, but didn't react.

Li Xiaoluola pulled his hat and went to a small store to eat. I found a chair on the side of the road and sat down, then took out the mobile phone in his pocket and called Lu Zixi helplessly.

“Big star, why do you think of me?” Lu Zixi's teasing voice came over the phone.

“It’s hard to say, I want to change the house.” She was alone, afraid to go back to where she lives now.

“what happened?”

“I was followed. The origin of the other party is unknown. I don’t want to live there anymore.” Li Lala kicked the stone on the ground boredly, and a car slowly stopped in front of her.

He... why is he here?

“Okay, what do you do tonight?” Lu Zixi turned on the computer, boarded a system, and contacted that person.

For a long time, no one was talking over there, “Li Laluo?” Lu Zixi’s puzzled voice came, and Li Laluo got up from the chair and shook aimlessly.

“Ok?”

“What am I asking you, what are you doing?” Lu Zixi frowned, guessing about her situation.

“It’s okay, what did you ask me just now?” She took a few steps, and the car took a few steps forward.

Lu Zixi repeated his question again, and Li Xiaoluo looked at the car behind him, “I will go back tonight and go to the next city tomorrow. It should be fine.”

“I’ll see you off and send you upstairs.” Lu Zixi paused with his typing hands.

“No, I’ve got rid of people now, so I don’t need to live there tomorrow.” That man is willing to follow himself, then follow! It just happened to be able to go home while he was there.

“Okay, where are you going tomorrow?”

“Originally it was a two-day holiday. I can go to country A the day after tomorrow. Then I will go ahead one day in advance tomorrow! My things, I will go home to clean up tonight.

Could you please help me move them? Would you please have a big meal next time? “Li Laluo smiled as she said, Lu Zixi helped her so much, she didn’t ask him to have a good meal, so ashamed!

“no problem.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Xiaoluo had already walked downstairs in the community and looked around vigilantly.

There were no suspicious people except Si Jin Heng’s car.

Li Xiaoluo ignored Si Jin Heng and walked upstairs. As soon as he locked the door, the door rang.

She knew it was him, and Li Laluo slowly walked to the door

without intending to open the door.

Si Jinheng knocked on the door again, and Li Qianluo thought about it before opening the door.

After the tall man came in, the room felt a lot smaller instantly. The man wears a woolen coat handmade in Italy and exudes a mature charm. He looked at the small house, decorated very warmly, with a cold light in his eyes.

“Sir, is there anything going on at this late?” Li Laluo didn’t close the door, leaned against the door, and didn’t mean to let Si Jin Heng sit down.

“It seems that you are doing well.” Si Jin Heng sat on the narrow sofa for himself. The hard sofa made him a little uncomfortable.

Li Laluo didn’t answer his words, leaning slantingly on the door, looking like a fool.

Si Jinheng stood up, pulled her in, and closed the door.

He pressed her against the wall behind with a sullen face, “Don’t speak?”



## Chapter 85: Get out of here

The inexplicable breath dissipated between the two people, and Li Laluo turned his head, unwilling to face him. “Sir, please come back too late!”

Si Jinheng sneered, “Li Laluo, hurt someone else. You are cool here, you can do it!” She pinched her small chin with her right hand.

“Si Jin Heng, get out of me quickly!” Li Laluo broke free of his control, went to the door and opened the door, pretending to ask him to go out.

“Let me get out? What qualifications do you vicious woman have?” Si Jin Heng kicked the door closed coldly, and the two confronted each other in the room.

“I’m vicious, didn’t I divorced you? I’m far away from you, what do you want me?” Li Liaoluo was a little excited when he heard the vicious word from Si Jin Heng.

Seeing her painful expression, he felt uncomfortable, “What do you want? Li Laluo, I didn’t hold you legally responsible, I’m kind enough to you! I seem to have been very successful in the whitewashing recently! If you hurt Yawei again in the future, you What we are facing is the ban of the entertainment industry!” Si Jin Heng looked at her and said coldly.

It turned out to be revenge for the girlfriend, “You get out of here!” She pointed at the door with red eyes, and she didn’t want to see this man again for a quarter of an hour.

“Fuck?” Si Jin Heng stopped Li Xiaoluo by the waist and took her into his arms.

Li Laluo was unprepared, did not stand firmly, and fell into the arms of the man. “Sin Heng, we have nothing to do with each other. If you dare to move me, I will sue you!”

“Try it, I really won’t leave today!” Si Jin Heng picked her up and kicked the door of the room where she usually sleeps.

“You bastard, let me go!” Li Xiaoluo was really angry, why should he come to provoke her again? Isn’t that an insult to someone who is obviously divorced, and even the person who doesn’t care about her life is still loving with you?

Si Jinheng directly controlled her.

Sleepless night...

When Li Lala woke up the next day, the room was alone. The smell of shower gel remains in the air, and there are all kinds

of discomfort.

Damn, \*\*\*\* stinky man! Li Lala got up and staggered into the bathroom.

The heat in the small bathroom has not yet dissipated, indicating that the man has just left.

What does Si Jinheng mean by coming over last night? Just to humiliate and warn her?

After the shower, I put my own things in a few storage boxes so that Lu Zixi can move them away directly.

Then he took the small suitcase and started the next trip.

Pearl Spring 8

Mo Yawei who woke up in the morning pushed open the door of the master bedroom, and the neat quilt inside showed that the man had not returned all night.

She took out her mobile phone and called one of the secretaries of the SL Group Si Jin Heng.

Ask him if he took a break at the company last night. Have he gone to work now?

The secretary told her quietly that there was no one sleeping in the president's lounge last night. And it's almost ten o'clock, and the president has not yet gone to work in the company.

Mo Yawei's vigilance immediately rose, and she called Shu Nan to investigate the monitoring of Li Xiaoluo's community. Sure enough, the new Maybach of Si Jinheng stopped there for one night, and Mo Yawei angrily threw all the cosmetics on the dressing table to the ground.

Li Xiaoluo really has the means. In Si Jin Heng's mind, he is already a vicious woman. It is not easy to hook up a man to the bed!

Bitch! Bitch! All divorced, still seduce her man!

OK! Then Mo Yawei will stay with her to the end!

Country A

Li Lualuo had just arrived in the hotel room arranged by the crew, and there was a person waiting for her in the room.

"Is there anything wrong with Mr. Helian?" Li Xiaoluo looked at the house number of the room. It was his own room. How did this man get in? However, according to his identity, entering a hotel room is a trivial matter.

"Someone followed you yesterday, I have already sent you a few bodyguards." The man stood and walked in front of her,

looking at her gaze, there were more complicated things.  
“Thank you, Mr. Helian, do you know their origins?” Li Laluo was also very surprised, why someone followed her. It should not be Mo Yawei, the man said yesterday that their master asked her to come over.

If it was Mo Yawei, it would be tied directly, it would not be so polite.

“Not sure yet, under investigation.” Helian Yutuo laughed blankly at the little woman who was far away from him. She always rejected herself invisibly, when did he get so annoying.

“Well, thank you Mr. Helian.” Li Laluo sat down on the sofa, preparing to take out his mobile phone.

“You divorced him, how are you going to country A?” Helian Yutuo sat on the sofa opposite her, looking at the slightly dazed woman.

“No, I have developed so fast in the Imperial City, and I have already troubled Mr. Helian.” Li Laluo smiled and refused. Helian Yutuo smiled and listened to Li Laluo rejecting herself, not caring, “Laluo, you are single now, come over to me and let me protect you from now on, how about?”

Li Laluo stared at the opposite man blankly, with a serious expression, showing no signs of joking.

Why should this noble and superior man protect her unconditionally? “Do you want to say you like me, or are you just interested in me?”

Helian Yutuo smiled and walked to her side, “Is this important?”

“Mr. Hellen, I’m sorry, I don’t have this thought now. Since you have paved me such a good road in the entertainment industry, I can’t live up to your expectations of me. I will make a good film.” Being together by herself, why does she have the mind to find another man?

Helian Yutuo just shook his head and smiled, “Well, then you should rest first, and take a good filming tomorrow, I still have work there!” He didn’t worry, and took his time.

After Helian Yutuo left, Li Qianluo breathed a sigh of relief. He always gave her a sense of oppression. I must make good money in the future, and then repay him well!

At this time, the door was knocked, and from the cat’s eyes, it was Li Youwu.

Opening the door, Li Youwu leaned against the door frame, still with a handsome smile on his face.

“Star Li came here so early too.” Li Xiaoluo leaned on the door and looked at him.

“My home is in Country A, so I can play there when I have time.” Li Youwu walked straight into the room, took a look at the presidential suite, and nodded in satisfaction.

Li Laluo is speechless. Is Li Youwu always so hospitable?

“What are you doing?” Li Xiaoluo closed the door, half-covered, and unlocked.

“Yes, I want to ask you one thing. When you were in the Imperial City, you used to be called two beautiful flowers with Ye Lingling in the upper class. Where are you here, where did Ye Lingling go?” He suddenly came over. Li Laluo was shocked.

“How do I know where she is!” Li Qianluo gave Li Youwu a childish look.

## Chapter 86: Atonement

“What is she doing?” he asked.

“I don’t know.” She replied.

“Where does she live in the Imperial City?” he asked again.

“I don’t know.” She answered again.

“How is she?” he asked again.

“I don’t know.” She answered again.

...

Li Youwu looked at Li Laluo with a look of lovelessness,

“Aside from saying that you don’t know, would you say something else?”

Li Laluo also looked at him with a look of lovelessness, “We haven’t contacted, how would I know?”

“Forget it, just assume I haven’t been here!” Li Youwu waved and walked to the door of the room. Opened the door, saw the situation in the opposite room, and quickly closed Li Laluo’s door.

His strange reaction made Li Qianluo come over in confusion, “What did you see?”

“No, I didn’t see anything!” Li Youwu smiled and hit haha, Li Liaoluo was obviously disbelief on his face, he pulled him aside and opened the door to see.

In the opposite room, Mo Yawei held Si Jin Heng with a suitcase in his arms. When she opened the door, the two people hugging her also saw her.

Li Xiaoluo glanced at Li Youwu, “Aren’t you leaving?”

“I’ll wait a minute!” What if Li Laluo can’t think about it?

“If you don’t go, I’ll go!” Li Xiaoluo entered the room, picked up the bag on the sofa, and walked outside the hotel.

Li Youwu quickly locked her door and followed.

“Sister Luo Luo?” He cried tentatively around her left and right.

Li Laluo stared at him with a smile, “Are you interested in me!”

One of her questions made Li Youwu almost choked with her saliva, “I said elder sister, I am not interested in siblings!”

Li Laluo threw it over with a similar expression, and Li Youwu reluctantly followed.

“What do you want to eat tonight, I invite you!” Li Youwu asked generously.

“I really doubt your motives, don’t you want to read the script?” Li Laluo and Li Youwu walked out of the elevator together and walked to the hotel entrance.

“Cut, the script is trivial, but it’s been a long time since I met someone as interesting as you. I’ll accompany you to play around?” Li Youwu didn’t wear sunglasses. Anyway, he and Li Liaoluo are just friends and are not afraid of being filmed. “Okay! Let’s go!” Yu Guang swept to a familiar back and got into Li Youwu’s luxury car without hesitation.

Li Youwu accompanied Li Laluo to eat one of the best hot pots in country A. Li Laluo wanted super spicy. As a result, Li Youwu was in a tragedy. He almost came out on the wall, feeling that he was about to bleed from his stomach.

Li Xiaoluo looked at Li Youwu funny, and dragged him to the mall to attack. When passing by the Red Hotel, Li Lola remembered that the last time he had bought a few bottles of red wine in Country A and placed it in Pearl Spring! Forget it, wait for Si Jin Heng to deal with them!

The two went to the boutique, and Li Lola brought a gift to Yu Wanwan. She remembered that Lu Zixi had a pierced ear in her left ear, and then she bought him a pair of men’s earrings and gave it to him.

Finally, because Li Youwu was happy to go shopping with him, Li Lola also bought him a handmade doll. “Hey, Li Laluo, how can you give me such a naive thing!” Li Youwu protested.

“Would you like, don’t give me back!” Li Xiaoluo glanced at him sideways.

“Yes, don’t do it for nothing!” Li Youwu put the doll in his coat pocket, and the gentleman took the big and small things she bought from Li Lola.

Li Youwu drove her back to the door of the hotel before leaving and driving towards home.

Li Laluo opened the door of the room, locked it, and turned on the light. There was a person sitting in the room, solidly startled!

She vowed that she would never stay in this hotel again, so how could anyone come in and out of her room?

The man on the sofa slowly spit out a smoke ring, “You and that man disappeared for three hours and 20 minutes. You

made me wait here for an hour and 10 minutes.”

“Will you!” Li Laluo threw the things on the sofa, took off the woolen coat and hung it on the hanger. “Mr. Si has entered the wrong room. Your girlfriend’s room is opposite. Please move.” Change the high heels, your feet feel much more comfortable. Si Jinheng walked directly onto the bed, stretched out her long legs, and occupied half of her bed.

Li Xiaoluo gave her a cold look, opened the door of the room, and was about to knock on Mo Yawei’s door.

“You take one step out of this room and try.” The man’s cold warning sound came from the room. Li Laluo stepped out of the door and took it back.

Annoyed, he slammed the door and walked over to the bed again, “Sijin Heng, why are you still lingering!”

“Why do I want to leave, to make you comfortable?” He pinched out the cigarette \*\*\*\* and played with the lighter in his hand.

“Mr. Si, what can I do to let me go?” Li Liaoluo really had no choice but to take him. Why did he keep getting clean after he was broken?

“Sleep with me!” He replied very simply, and asked Li Lola to pick up the pillow on the bed and pat him on his body.

“Mr. Si, I am such a vicious woman, is it suitable for you to sleep with you?” She looked at the unresponsive man on the bed sarcastically. Isn’t she disgusting?

“It is because of your viciousness that I will slowly torture you!” Si Jin Heng continued to play with the lighter in his hand indifferently.

She chuckled, “Mr. Si, I have already said on the show that from now on, I will be a stranger to you, you can’t let me talk and slap yourself in the face!” She sat on the sofa and stared at the cheeky man.

“Why don’t I know that you and I have reached a consensus?”

Li Laluo is really going crazy, how can she send this great \*\*\*\* away?

“If you don’t go, I will throw Mo Yawei into the sea to feed the sharks the next day.” He threatened him with a different method. As expected, the man’s face was ugly.

“Are you threatening me again, telling me that you will hurt Mo Yawei in the future?” Si Jin Heng got up from the bed and

walked towards her.

This dangerous man! Li Lala quickly got up from the sofa and ran to the door of the room. Si Jinheng took her arm one step faster than her.

Throwing her onto the sofa, “Li Lola, dare you move a finger of Mo Yawei again, try!” The man looked at the woman with a sullen face, ready to teach her a lesson.

Li Lala got up from the sofa and stood opposite him, looking straight at him, “You don’t want me to hurt your woman, then you get out now!” Si Jin Heng’s big palm was gradually placed on her slender neck. On, he took a step forward, and she took a step back until she had no way of retreating and was forced by the man onto the cold wall.

“Where I go, you don’t need to order me, all you need to do now is to atone for the sins! Use yourself to atone for the sins!” Si Jinheng took her wrist and moved to the bed.

Li Laluo smiled contemptuously, “Can’t your woman work? Allow you to look for a woman outside?”

Si Jinheng pressed her on the bed and sealed her little mouth, which was never soft...

At this time, the door of Lola Luo’s room was knocked from outside.



## Chapter 87: Get out of here

The man squinted his eyes and looked at the woman, "If you were a man outside, you would be dead!" Helian Yutuo, Li Youwu, a president, an international star, this woman can seduce men!

Li Lala pushed the man's body and motioned him to get up. The man bit her lips with dissatisfaction before getting up. After tidying herself up, she walked to the door of the room, and Si Jin Heng returned to her bed and lay halfway down and continued playing with the lighter.

Opening the door of the room, there was the woman opposite. She saw that Li Laluo had only come to open the door after so long, and there was a suspicion in her eyes.

Especially seeing her blushing face, I became even more suspicious.

Someone inside! "I will borrow your bathroom." Mo Yawei pushed her away and walked straight into the room.

Li Xiaoluo took her arm, "Stop, have you got my permission?" She looked at Mo Yawei coldly.

how? Is there really a ghost? Mo Yawei bit her teeth secretly and shook her hand away, "It's just your bathroom, why be so stingy."

As she said, she walked quickly to the inner room. Li Xiaoluo couldn't stop her, and watched her enter the inner room.

Then Mo Yawei stopped, and the man playing with the lighter on the bed was Si Jin Heng who had just come out of her room.

Uncomfortable, incredible. She just looked from the window sill, Si Jin Heng's car has not been driven away, more than an hour, he really is here!

She immediately blushed and called a man, "Aheng!"

It seems that he caught her husband cheating.

Mo Yawei burst into tears, isn't she divorced? What's the matter with two people in the same room now?

There was a trace of playfulness in the man's eyes, and he looked at Li Laluo, "She seduced me." The smile on his face was so evil.

Mo Yawei bit her lower lip, suddenly turned to look at Li Laluo, and strode over.

Suddenly raised his hand, "pop!" With a crisp slap, Li Laluo's

face was knocked to one side.

The room was quiet, and the man looked at Mo Yawei who raised his hand, and there was a trace of coldness in his eyes.

Later, it was regarded as not seen.

Ah Heng doesn't protect her! "Bitch! Only seduce men." Mo Yawei arrogantly looked at the beaten woman, really happy!

Li Qianluo rubbed the pained cheek, without a trace of hesitation, raised his right hand and went back.

There was another "pop" sound, and Li Sala returned with all his strength.

The two men made it clear that they united to bully her, right?

Hehe, do they really think she is a soft persimmon?

"Get out of here, both of you!" She was so angry, her heart seemed to be scratched.

When Mo Yawei just wanted to fight back, the man got up from the bed, "Enough!" He walked to the two women and held Mo Yawei.

In this way, he left Lola's room.

The door slammed and the man slammed it shut, and the windows of the room shook.

She instantly relaxed her tight nerves, took two steps back, and sat weakly on the sofa.

After a long time, she picked up the cigarette prepared by the hotel on the table, opened it, took out one, and slowly lit it.

"Cough cough cough!" She coughed violently when she smoked for the second time.

After smoking one, another, the whole room was filled with smoke.

She pressed the phone of the hotel reception desk and asked the waiter to bring in a bottle of liquor.

Within five minutes, the door of the room was knocked. She put down half a cigarette and went to open the door.

Glancing at the closed door opposite, she took the liquor from the waiter and closed the door.

I opened the liquor and poured myself a full glass, resisting the spiciness, poured a glass of liquor into my stomach in two or three mouthfuls.

Is she miserable now, with no family, no lover, and her ex-husband is still bullying her with other women.

"Haha." She smiled, smiling so bitterly, and poured herself a

glass of wine.

Obviously it can be like a stranger, there is no disconnection, why did he come to provoke himself and make himself painful!

It's another glass of white wine, and I can no longer take the right steps.

Picking up the cigarette that was about to burn out, and taking a sigh, what can she do to avoid pain and her heart?

Five minutes later, she vented the empty bottle of white wine on the wall, go to death! Die all!

Why are they all drunk, and thinking of him, my heart will still hurt, and it will be uncomfortable to breathe.

Rubbing her messy long hair, she dialed the service desk again and asked for another bottle of liquor.

The Nth cigarette was lit and the wine was brought in again.

She opened it without hesitation, pointed her mouth directly at the bottle and started pouring into her belly.

Li Xiaoluo, drink it! If you are drunk, you won't think about anything, and you won't feel uncomfortable anymore.

Hotel corridor

The two waiters hid in the corner, talking in low voices, "It seems that the big star Li Laluo in that room just now."

"What happened to her? Did you see it?"

"More than just seeing it, she seems to be drunk, and she has brought in two bottles of liquor..."

When Si Jin Heng came out of Mo Yawei's room annoyingly, he stopped when he heard these words.

After a long while, he closed his eyes and walked back, his face could be frozen for three meters around him.

Ring the doorbell of the woman's room, and after a long time, someone came to open the door.

The door was opened, and a body was poured out directly, followed by the pungent smell of alcohol and smoke.

With a gloomy expression on his face, he quickly stopped the woman, led her into the room, and closed the door.

Li Xiaoluo felt weak and unsteady, and was half-wrapped by Si Jin Heng.

The man looked around the room, seven or eight cigarette butts, broken wine bottles, and half a cup of unfinished liquor were spilled on the table.

Look at the woman in his arms again, he has just left for less than half an hour, and he has become this ghost!

His face was sour that water was about to drip out, and he picked up the mumbling drunk and walked into the bathroom. Without pity, she threw her on the floor under the shower, turned on the shower, and the cold water fell on her hair and body.

Li Laluo screamed and shook his head. Why is it so cold, is it raining in the sky?

It's cold, the heavy rain should stop! She is so cold!

Si Jin Heng looked at the struggling woman with cold eyes, and still ignored her. The cold water gradually turned into hot water, and Li Xiaoluo gave up the struggle and stupidly leaned against the cold wall.

The man's eyes gradually darkened, a wicked smile crossed his face, he went under the shower, and carried her out of the bathroom.

...

As the night got deeper and deeper, Mo Yawei looked at the Maybach in the parking lot in despair.

She didn't need to look, he was definitely in the opposite room.

Eight in the morning

Li Laluo woke up in a urging cell phone ringing, with a splitting headache, not wanting to move, not wanting to answer the phone...

However, the caller obviously did not want to let her go, when the ninth call rang. She finally reached out from the bed, touched the phone, glanced at the caller ID dazedly, and connected the call.

## Chapter 88: Finale ball

“What did you do early in the morning?” Li Lala drilled into the bed again, making the bed so comfortable!

“Why? Do you know that in less than half an hour, the filming of the crew will begin!”

Li Youwu’s words successfully made Li Xiaoluo sit up from the bed, she was going to be late for filming! “wait for me a while!”

She crawled out of the bed swiftly, she was actually naked... what happened last night! Li Laluo frantically rubbed her long hair, why did she go into the bed naked?

After walking a few steps, I felt it. Fortunately, in addition to a splitting headache, there is also a strange feeling in my mouth. There is no discomfort in other parts of the body.

Fifteen minutes later, Li Laluo opened the door of the room, “Li Laluo, you don’t even put on makeup!” Li Youwu seemed to have discovered the New World. Li Youwu was afraid that he would see the mess in the room, so he pulled Li Youwu to the elevator.

Don’t forget to explain to the waiter in the hallway and clean up your room.

“What’s wrong if I don’t wear makeup? I broke the law?” Li Qianluo entered the elevator before answering Li Youwu’s question.

“No, you are so beautiful without makeup. It’s rare!” As a man, Li Youwu was a little bit envious and jealous when seeing Li Xiaoluo’s beautiful skin!

“Cut, sister is born beautiful!” Li Laluo scratched her hair against the wall in the elevator.

When Li Youwu heard that Li Laluo was so narcissistic, he curled his lips and ignored her.

The two people hurriedly rushed to the crew in the last two minutes. The staff had prepared all the equipment and tools for shooting.

The director saw that the two of them rushed over out of breath, and started shooting without saying anything.

In country A, everything was filmed for a week.

The night before leaving, Helian Yutuo appeared again. He said, “Laluo, there are several groups of people looking for you. Don’t often go outside when you come back to the

Imperial City. Find a place to hide important things.”

“...Do you know why they are looking for me?” Li Qianluo looked at him steadily. He approached himself with the same purpose as those groups of people! What is there in her body that makes him, the president, willing to lay down and approach him?

Helian Yutuo heard her question, looked at the night outside the window, and was silent for a long time, “rest early, and be careful when you fly tomorrow.”

He turned around and left the hotel. When she left the next day, she found that she was surrounded by a lot of people. It was better to protect her, and to put it bluntly, she was to monitor her.

After getting off the plane, there are no fans and paparazzi today, because the tickets were booked temporarily, and even Chen Mei did not know her itinerary.

After getting in the taxi, Chen Mei called, “Laluo, where is it?”

“Just got off the plane and arrived at the Imperial City, what’s wrong?” He pushed the frame on his nose.

“Tonight, the crew’s final ball will be on the cruise ship on the west coast. At seven, remember to be there on time! By the way, you need to bring a companion!” Chen Mei did not forget to remind her.

Bring a companion... “Okay, I see, Sister Chen.”

After hanging up the phone, Li Qianluo hesitated to find someone, and the phone rang again, this time it was Li Youwu. “Sister Luoluo, to hold the ball tonight, I will sacrifice to be your male companion! Don’t thank me too much!” Li Youwu fluttered his legs narcissistically.

...Li Qianluo was speechless, “Yeah, your child touched my sister too much!” Fortunately, Li Youwu is very active.

“What kid, I’m 19.”

“Why don’t you go to school at the age of 19? Silly boy paper.” It’s not that the conditions at home are too bad, don’t have money to study!

“Reading, this semester is not too busy, and I can do what they teach, so let’s hang up my education first. After filming this TV, it’s almost time to go back!”

It turned out to be Xueba! “Okay! Got it, contact at night!”

She remembered a very important thing, she didn't know where her home was!

After hanging up the phone with Li Youwu, he quickly contacted Lu Zixi and asked the master to change the route back to the previous community.

When he arrived at the new community, the red-haired Lu Zixi was already waiting at the door.

Pulling the suitcase, trot in front of him. "Have you waited a long time?"

"No, let's go, I'll take you in." Lu Zixi parked the motorcycle and walked to the new community with Li Liaoluo.

This community is a new high-rise house, rented the third floor to Li Xiaoluo. Pushing open the door of the new home, Li Lola looked at the 70-square-meter hut, feeling pretty good. Because it is a new house, they are all very clean.

"I haven't bought a lot of furniture and home appliances. Tell me if you need it, you don't have time. I will buy it for you."

Lu Zixi gave the key to Li Liaoluo.

"Yeah, yes, I will transfer the money to you later, how much did you pay." Li Xiaoluo opened the floor-to-ceiling window of the living room, with a wide view.

"It's free, you live first!" Lu Zixi's eyes flickered a little, not looking at Li Xiaoluo's eyes.

"Huh? Whose house is this?" Li Sala looked at him curiously.

"I... a friend of mine, he... has gone abroad and is currently unoccupied!" There was something wrong with Lu Zixi, but Li Xiaoluo didn't notice.

"Okay! Then when I have time, you can take me to buy all the appliances." Just as compensation, add some furniture or something.

"Yeah. Okay. I have to go back to work. I ran out of work. Your things are in the bedroom. You can sort it out by yourself!"

Lu Zixi ran to the door as he said, Li Laluo waved his hands with him, and began to pack his own things.

At six o'clock in the evening, Li Qianluo sent Li Youwu his address and put on a light makeup. I took out the winter evening gown I prepared before. It was off-white with a bow embroidered on the neck, which looked mature and generous. Wrapped another long down jacket outside, I received a call

from Li Youwu.

Since everyone is a public figure, it is not convenient to get in and out of the crowded places of the hotel. So put the prom on a luxurious cruise ship.

The cruise ship was dressed up very brightly in the dark, and the director of the crew personally filtered the people going on the cruise at the door.

When Li Laluo and Li Youwu appeared together at the ball, there were already a lot of people. , Because they are all colleagues, so there is not much greetings, and they talk about each other directly.

At this time, there was a commotion at the door, and the female colleague next to her exclaimed. “Moyawei and Si Jin Heng!” Then everyone gathered around.

Li Youwu went to greet other colleagues, and everyone gathered around the pair of handsome men and pretty women.

Li Lola, who was carrying the red wine, stayed by the wine stand alone, with his back facing this side.

Mo Yawei in the black winter dress triumphantly held Si Jin Heng’s arms in the crowd, smiling to the envy and blessings of everyone.

There is only one figure with his back facing them far away, it should be Li Lola!

After eating a few bites of dim sum, Li Youwu didn’t know where he went, and no one was seen for a long time.



## Chapter 89: Block Li Lola

Li Lola looked at the men and women at the ball, feeling a little bored, put down the red wine glass in his hand, followed the edge of the venue, and slipped onto the deck to breathe. As the cruise ship swayed back and forth with the waves under the ship on the shore, Li Lianluo looked at the dark scene in the distance and remembered the night when he jumped into the sea.

The man she used to be is now accompanied by other women in the scenery. And she, except for filming well, don't think about other things.

"So you are here." Let Lola's disgusting voice sounded behind her, and she continued to hold on to the railing and look into the darkness without looking back.

"What? Don't think about it again?" Mo Yawei was shaking back and forth with a glass of red wine, in a good mood.

Li Laluo still didn't speak, it was really disgusting! When she was about to leave, Moyawei pulled her back.

"Let go!" Li Qianluo looked at the hand that was holding her wrist, feeling sick. It was these hands that pushed her down the stairs and killed her child!

Li Laluo thought of the child and shook off Mo Yawei's pull. Mo Yawei didn't let go, and suddenly threw the red wine glass into the sea. She pulled Li Lola tightly with one hand, and climbed the railing of the cruise ship with the other, slowly turning over.

This woman is going to frame her again! Is she going to die? This time, Li Xiaoluo reacted early and quickly pulled her to prevent Mo Yawei from climbing over the railing.

"Damn woman, don't pull me up if you want to die!" Li Laluo still watched Mo Yawei roll over. When someone came, she stepped on her foot, and she was completely empty.

"Help! Come on!" Mo Yawei tightly grasped one of Lola's arm with two hands. Lola's arm was almost dislocated, and she quickly grabbed the woman with both hands.

She can't fall, and she really jumped into the Yellow River even if she fell!

Hearing people calling for help, many people came one after another. Si Jin Heng also heard the calls for help, cried out bad! He rushed out quickly and saw Li Laluo pulling a person.

He rushed up in twos or twos. Looking at the situation below, Mo Yawei was clutching Li Laluo's hands with all his strength, half of his legs were in the sea.

Li Xiaoluo's face was pale, although it was winter, tiny beads of sweat were already oozing from his forehead.

She also held Mo Yawei's hand tightly to prevent her from falling. Without a word, Si Jinheng grabbed Mo Yawei by the wrist, and several people came back to rescue her from below. On the shore, Li Xiaoluo held her unconscious left arm and coldly looked at Mo Yawei who was lying in Si Jin Heng's arms and trembling.

Li Lola, you should die, so stupid! Successfully framed by Mo Yawei again and again! What's the use of you living? Li Laluo scolded herself fiercely in her heart.

She heard all the whispered comments next to her.

"I didn't expect Li Qianluo to be so poisonous."

"Yeah, people can't look good!"

...Hehe, Mo Yawei hasn't even said whether he saved her or hurt her again, others have made a conclusion to her.

"Li Laluo, Jin Heng and I really love each other, why do you always want to hurt me again and again?" Mo Yawei's tears fell, and she broke down and shouted at Lola not far away. .

"It turns out that Moyawei and Si are really a pair!"

"In the last video, Li Lala was really a junior!"

"Sister Yawei is such a good person, Li Qianluo actually has a murderous intention and is dead!"

Li Xiaoluo laughed up to the sky, what else could she say? The fact is already in front of everyone, isn't it? "Miss Mo, what a pure white lotus!"

"This Li Laluo has caught her handle, and he still refuses to admit it!"

"The skin is thick enough!"

Si Jin Heng, who had always been grim and silent, opened his mouth coldly, and drove Li Lala into \*\*\*\* with one sentence!

"From today onwards, I, Jin Heng, will ban Li Lala in the entertainment industry!"

"Mo Yawei, is this what you want? I tell you, Si Jin Heng is the torn shoes worn by the old lady, don't worry! The blind man has nothing to nostalgia for, I Li Xiaoluo sent you!"

"What a complicated love triangle!"

“There are so many inside stories, we dare not guess!”

Li Xiaoluo glanced at the people coldly, and then opened his mouth, “Si Jin Heng and I got a marriage certificate in summer, and divorced in winter, all because of the presence of this woman, who is the mistress? !”

Everyone couldn't believe Li Laluo's words, and many people couldn't say anything that was surprised. Mo Yawei's face has also begun to become ugly, Li Lola, you don't have to struggle to death!

Si Jinheng exudes a chill and walks towards Li Laluo. Is he a broken shoe? Blind man? Like that time, the big palm pinched her neck like Shura, exuding the breath of death.

Li Xiaoluo closed her eyes, without a trace of fear, her voice drifted far in the breeze. “Me and Si Jin Heng's child was killed by this woman herself! The blind Si Jin Heng actually believed it, haha...cough!” Li Laluo couldn't say a word in the end. .

Everyone's eyes were like Mo Yawei, she opened her mouth in shock, to clear the relationship for herself. “The flow of people you go to the hospital yourself does not matter to me, Li Laluo, I think you are mentally confused now!”

Li Laluo's words are dubious.

The amount of information is huge! Everyone is scorched by the three of them, and the rich are really not ordinary places! Li Laluo's hands were already drooping feebly, thinking that he was dead, his acting career was about to end, what's the point of being alive!

At this moment, the man let go of her, “Want to die?

Dreaming! I want you to live in this world, so that you are not as good as death!” The low voice disappeared with the sea breeze.

Li Laluo knelt on the deck with her legs soft, her scarlet eyes looking straight at Mo Yawei.

“Also, do you know why I got the certificate from you?” Si Jin Heng smiled evilly, and broke a fact that Li Liaoluo finally understood.

“You have something that many people in the world want, including Helian Yutuo. Do you really think that you are very attractive? Haha.” He sneered disdainfully, “He is just thinking about something you have That's it!”

That's how... she finally understood that Si Jin Heng and He Lian Yutuo were all coming for the old pocket watch on her.  
Ha ha...

“From today on, as long as I live in this world for one day, Li Laluo will be at odds with Si Jin Heng Mo Yawei!” Her voice was a bit hoarse, but everyone could hear the content clearly. Until Si Jin Heng helped Mo Yawei to leave, everyone also broke up, and she was the only one sitting on the deck. I don't know how long it took, Li Youwu's voice came from not far away, and then ran all the way to her.

## Chapter 90: Rescind the contract

“Sister Luoluo, what’s the matter with you?” Li Youwu looked at Lola Luo who was sitting on the deck in despair. Why didn’t he be like this for a while?

“Come on, get up first, it’s cold on the ground!” Li Youwu pulled Lola Luo’s arm, and Lola grunted in pain.

“What’s wrong with your arm?” Li Youwu noticed that there was something wrong with Li Xiaoluo’s arm.

Li Laluo just shook his head, unable to say anything, “Go, I’ll take you to the hospital!”

Li Youwu picked up Li Laluo from the icy deck, but Li Laluo suddenly withdrew his unconscious arm and looked at Li Youwu sharply.

“Li Youwu, your good intentions for me are close to my goals, are they the same as them!” Li Xiaoluo asked him with a sad voice without expression.

Li Youwu was confused, “What are you talking about? What is the purpose of approaching you?” He looked at Li Laluo, who was in a bad mood. What happened just now...

Li Xiaoluo carefully looked at Li Youwu’s puzzled expression. Fortunately, someone finally came not for that thing.

Li Xiaoluo asked Li Youwu to take herself to the hospital, and Li Youwu took her to the Chengyang Noble Private Hospital. The result of the examination was that the left arm was overworked and fractured.

When Li Xiaoluo and Li Youwu were discharged from the hospital, Si Chengyang was just about to get off work, and was puzzled to see the two leave the orthopedics department. Isn’t the woman just now hot recently, Ah Heng’s wife? How do you enter and leave the hospital late at night with other men?

Si Chengyang came out two minutes after entering the orthopedics department and dialed Si Jin Heng’s number.

“Aheng!”

“Well, what’s the matter.” The voice over the phone was very wrong, but Si Chengyang couldn’t tell what was wrong.

“Why did your wife’s arm fractured? Another man sent her here.”

There was a long silence on the phone. Just when Si Chengyang thought Si Jin Heng could not speak, “I’m

divorced.” Then the phone was hung up.

Si Chengyang looked at the hung-up cell phone inexplicably, flashing the marriage, saying what about the grand wedding?

Li Youwu sent the silent Li Lala to her new home, looked at her left arm in a plaster, and said what he had just made again.

“You can’t do it for these two months. I’ll find a nanny for you to take care of you for two months.”

Li Laluo shook his head blankly and sat on the sofa just like that. How could Li Youwu feel relieved and ignored Li

Laluo’s refusal, and brought the nanny to the door the next day.

When I went back last night, I also asked clearly about the events during the time he left. Others say that Li Xiaoluo pushed Mo Yawei into the sea and was rescued by Si Jin Heng. He curled his lips, he didn’t believe that Lola was that kind of person.

The doorbell rang for a long time before Li Sala opened the door. She was wearing yesterday’s dress.

It seemed that he didn’t sleep all night, Li Youwu sighed secretly.

“Sister Luoluo, this is the person I am looking for for you. Her name is Ma Yuewan. She usually cooks for you. I have paid my salary for three months. You are at home to recover from your injuries.” Li Youwu went to the kitchen and looked around. , I guess I just moved in, but there is nothing.

“Hello, Miss Li, you can greet me any time you need it in the future!” Ma Yuewan looked like she was in her thirties, and she was very fat and kind.

“Hello!” Li Laluo just opened the corner of his mouth and smiled at her.

“Sister Ma, I will take you out to buy something.” Li Youwu opened the door and walked out. Li Lola stopped him and took out a card from her bag, which contained all her savings.

Handed to Li Youwu, “Hold the card.”

Li Youwu curled his lips, did not answer, and went straight out.

Li Laluo looked at the closed door, and had no intention of chasing after him, and then sat on the sofa in a daze.

The phone rang, it was Chen Mei, “Sister Chen.”

“Laluo, how could something like that happen?” Chen Mei

anxiously didn't know what to do.

Li Laluo was silent, "Laluo, do you know that Si Jin Heng banned you? It spread in the entertainment circle. No one dares to let you take the scene!"

Li Laluo remained silent, but spoke again after a long time, "Sister Chen, let me terminate the contract with the company!" "Your contract is still half a year away, and the liquidated damages are about 2 million yuan. Think about it!" Chen Mei was anxious.

Li Xiaoluo thought for a while, he made two or three million in the past few months.

"Think about it, you can help me with the formalities, and I will transfer the money to you later." Si Jin Heng's influence is great, and if she blocks her, she will have no way of survival. Still don't dying to struggle, and directly give up anything related to him.

After hanging up the phone, I found out the Weibo software on my mobile phone and posted a Weibo, "From today onwards, I will terminate the labor contract with Langmai Entertainment, and I will withdraw from the entertainment circle. Thank you fans for your love and company. I am not grateful. Thank you all!"

Not long afterwards, her cell phone rang, and it was Helian Yutuo, but Li Laluo did not answer.

Then Wanwan, she picked it up and told Wanwan her address to let her come over freely.

In the end, Lu Zixi, who seemed to be still at work, called quietly. "Li Laluo, is your Weibo account stolen?"

"No, I posted it myself." She explained lightly.

"No! What's your situation, wasn't it okay yesterday?" Lu Zixi couldn't help raising his voice.

"Let's talk about it if you have time!" Li Laluo directly hung up the phone.

The phone hasn't rang again, and now the only person who really cares about her is late, Lu Zixi has added Li Youwu! Fortunately, she is not alone! that's nice!

When Lu Zixi got off work at night, he coaxed the throttle of the motorcycle and came to Li Laluo.

It was a strange woman who opened the door. Lu Zixi looked at the house number, yes! "That, is Li Laluo here?"

“Sister Ma, let him in, my friend!” Li Laluo’s voice came from inside, letting Lu Zixi breathe a sigh of relief.

“Hello, please come in.” Ma Lan immediately gave way and let Lu Zixi in.

Li Xiaoluo was eating at the dining table, and seeing that Lu Zixi was here, he said to Ma Lan, “Sister Ma, help add another pair of dishes!”

“Ok!”

“What’s the situation with Li Laluo? You hired a housekeeper?” Lu Zixi sat opposite Li Laluo and looked at the two dishes on the table and the porridge in Li Laluo’s bowl. Li Laluo must not have made it himself!

“I didn’t ask for it, it’s Li Youwu’s child paper!” Li Lala continued to pour the porridge in his bowl. The porridge was almost cold, and he hadn’t even entered his stomach for a bite or two.

At this time, Ma Lan brought a bowl of porridge, put it in front of Lu Zixi, and handed him a big steamed bun, “Thank you!”

“You’re welcome, you can eat!” Ma Lan put down the porridge with a smile, and went to the kitchen to work.

“Quick, quick, Li Laluo, what’s going on, Li Youwu? That big star little fresh meat Li Youwu?” When did she get involved with Li Youwu again? ?



Chapter 91: If something goes wrong, there must be a demon  
“Well, nothing else, just like I told you, I withdrew from the entertainment circle.” Li Laluo briefly said, there are some things that I don’t want to mention, let alone explain.

“Where is the arm in plaster, is it okay?” Lu Zixi confessed his disbelief, took a bite of the bun in his hand, chewed a few times, and looked at the expression of the woman opposite, there must be a big story in it.

“...I was injured accidentally while filming.”

“...Is it related to him!” Lu Zixi exchanged the porridge he had measured in front of Li Laluo for himself, everything was natural.

“Um... hey, I have drunk that portion!” Li Laluo said weakly.

“You have an infectious disease?” Lu Zixi took a bite of food, his cooking skills are really good!

Li Xiaoluo gave him a white look, did not speak, picked up the soup spoon, and took two mouthfuls of the hot porridge in the bowl.

“You should take a picture of him sleeping and threaten him every day!” Lu Zixi looked at Li Xiaoluo’s expression and sighed. Who knew that Li Xiaoluo’s eyes suddenly lit up when she heard Lu Zixi’s words!

Lu Zixi didn’t notice Li Xiaoluo’s expression, and put a few bites of food into the bowl for her. “You hurry up and eat well, don’t look like the sky is falling down, don’t you just quit the entertainment circle? It’s okay, I can’t find a job, my girlfriend and I will raise you!” He said calmly, but Li Laluo Red eyes.

“Ouuuu, Master Lu, you are so kind to me, or I will promise you, marry you and your girlfriend!” Li Liaoluo took a bite of the dishes in the bowl, which tasted much better.

“That’s good! Marrying to the two of us, there is absolutely nothing messy about Xiaosan!” Lu Zixi was half serious and half joking. Li Sala didn’t notice his expression, and his mind was full of what Lu Zixi said just now!

Lu Zixi looked at her with a thoughtful look, and knew that Li Laluo was definitely not thinking about marrying them. He didn’t care, and finished the bowl of porridge in twos or twos. When Lu Zixi left, Li Xiaoluo thought about it for another night and thought it was feasible!

Li Laluo hasn’t gone anywhere during this period of time,

staying at home every day, waiting for her arm to heal quickly. One and a half months, finally healed! I can't wait to go to the hospital to release the plaster control!

Nine o'clock in the evening

Si Jinheng moved his sour eyes from the screen and looked into the distance for a while, when the phone WeChat prompts that there is a new message.

Turning on the phone's WeChat, the simple words on it made his eyes look very deep. After a long time, he raised a sneer, turned off his mobile phone and computer, and walked outside the office.

The caller ring sounded, it was Mo Yawei, press the call button, "Aheng, when will I be back, I have been waiting for you for a long time." Mo Yawei's slightly coquettish voice made Si Jin Heng a little irritable!

"The company is very busy today. I won't go back tonight, so take a break early!"

Mo Yawei felt uncomfortable looking at the phone that was hung up. Li Laluo is not there, he seems to be reluctant to return to this home. If there are any hints to her in the usual way, he also assumes that he hasn't seen... Aheng, don't let me down...

Li Laluo put on an exquisite makeup today, took off the down jacket, and inside was a thin pajama.

She was sitting on the sofa in the Presidential Suite of Teles, tightly holding the mobile phone in her hand, and looking at the message she had just sent, "Teles Hotel Room 2806, waiting for you, there is something to talk about."

It's been so long and he hasn't returned any information, will he come...

After a long time, at half past ten, she decided to wait until eleven o'clock. If he doesn't come, then forget it.

Is she in his heart? If he comes, it means he still has her in his heart. If she doesn't come, then she will be embarrassed...

Imagining wildly, endless waiting made her feel like the day.

At ten forty, the doorbell of the room rang.

Li Liaoluo trembled while holding the phone, walked to the door of the room, took a deep breath, and knocked the door. Sure enough, it was him outside the door, but the expression on his face was rather grim, he had never seen himself with

this expression...

I felt uncomfortable, but he still came, didn't he?

Si Jin Heng saw Li Laluo wearing black pajamas, his cold eyes were dark, what tricks this woman would play?

"Are you going to say something at the door? Ex-husband!" Li

Qianluo raised her \*\*\* red lips and stroked her loose long hair, attracting the eyes of the man at the door all the time.

This woman was dressed so coquettishly in front of him for the first time. Or choose when the relationship between two people is the worst, there must be a demon if something goes wrong! Let him meet her.

Si Jin Heng walked in from her, threw the briefcase on the sofa at random, and he sat on it.

The thief behind Lila Luo closed the door with a smile, and walked to the man sitting on the sofa domineeringly.

In fact, she is quite self-aware. For example, "Mr. Si, don't want to see me!" Li Xiaoluo charmingly picked up a glass of poured red wine and placed it under Si Jin Heng's thin lips.

"Just know it, take it!" Si Jin Heng refused the woman in front of him without hesitation, who knew if there was anything in her glass.

Li Laluo obediently put the red wine aside, smiled, not angry.

If you are angry, wouldn't it be a waste of all previous efforts!

Si Jin Heng looked at the woman's expression and carefully observed that this woman had many crooked ideas and had to reject her in various ways.

She lowered her head in frustration. Now in his heart, she is just a snake-hearted passerby!

However, at this point, it is impossible to let him go, so you can only bite the bullet!

Taking a deep breath, she approached him, "Sir, you can't be so unfeeling!" The woman blinked and complained, her eyes full of innocence.

If it hadn't been planned for tonight's things, she would really have retreated.

"Huh, unfeeling? Li Laluo, I didn't throw you into the jail, let you sit through the prison! It already seems that we are husband and wife!" The man looked at her with a sneer.

She bit her lower lip and didn't stop doing it. She really didn't believe it anymore. Today, she must achieve her goal.

really! When Si Jinheng saw her new movements, he immediately stood up and walked to the door of the room. Li Xiaoluo clearly saw something interesting! How can you let him go easily!

He rushed forward and stopped his waist from the front, “Sir, why are you so anxious?”

Then she saw Si Jin Heng closing her eyes forbearingly, she smiled triumphantly, and sent a kiss very simply. In the end all the plans were successful!

When Si Jin Heng woke up the next afternoon, Li Lola was no longer by his side, he was the only person in the room.

Li Laluo is usually asleep. He woke up first, but changed this time. It seems that the woman is still very energetic!

However, she didn't ask anything about herself, let alone complaints...

## Chapter 92: Annoyed

Si Jin Heng recalled what this woman meant.

Until Si Jin Heng finished the shower, he turned on his switched off cell phone and saw a photo from the little woman on WeChat.

Si Jin Heng's face was as ugly as he had eaten feces. He tightly held the big palm of the phone, and the veins leaked out.

In the picture, he sleeps quietly on the big bed, but he is completely naked...

damn it! He was actually fooled by that woman!

Another message came, "Sir, compared to the insults you gave me, this is cheaper for you! Do you think your sister is willing to sleep with you? Ah! From now on, I just want to live my life quietly. Life, please don't bother me again! If you can't guarantee this, then, see you in the entertainment headlines with this photo!"

"Li Lualuo, want to live your own life? There is no door!" He quickly knocked out a few words and sent it over, but it showed that the other party had added her to the blacklist.

Si Jin Heng's face was pale, and he slammed the phone down on the wall. The screen of the phone was completely broken, and it went out after two flashes.

Picking up the briefcase, walked towards the company in stride.

Li Lola, you are fine! Challenge my limit again and again! I will find you after digging the ground three feet, and I will humiliate you by my side every day!

Si Jinheng returned to the company, opened the office with a sullen expression, and a woman was sitting on his sofa.

Mo Yawei saw that Si Jin Heng's face was very bad when she came in. She wondered if it was related to that woman. He was obviously not at the company last night. I waited for him for two hours before coming back today. It is very abnormal!

"A Heng, what's the matter with you?" She stepped forward caringly, stood at the desk and watched Si Jin Heng rubbing his eyebrows.

"Go back and prepare. I will get married after I finish this time!" When Si Jin Heng saw the surprise in Mo Yawei's eyes, his heart became even more irritable!

Mo Yawei's eyes flushed with excitement, she didn't know what to say, she waited for so long and finally looked forward to this day.

Nodded immediately, took the bag and left the office. I asked him where he went last night, but I forgot.

As long as they are engaged, nothing will be a problem, right? When Li Lola returned home, the living room was in a mess. Sister Ma doesn't need to come here today, what is the situation?

A flash of light flashed across her head, remembering what Si Jin Heng said at the dock that day, so many people approached her because of the old pocket watch in her hand!

She hurriedly went to the back of the flower pot on the balcony and flipped it a few times, but luckily it was still there!

Li Xiaoluo held back the soreness of his whole body, climbed onto the bed, and opened the old pocket watch. Because it was too old, the hour hand inside did not move, staying at 5 o'clock.

She flipped the brown faded old pocket watch in her hand several times, and she really couldn't see the value of it! As for allowing so many people to approach her for this thing, and kidnapping her, is it really worth a lot of money?

However, it is better for her to hide it well, maybe there are functions she doesn't know.

She got out of bed and pulled the curtains on the balcony. At the last quarter of an hour, she saw a telescope on the opposite floor!

Li Xiaoluo pulled the curtains in fear, thought about it, and walked into the kitchen. Hid the old pocket watch in the spice box in the cupboard, covered it with a lot of pepper, and put it in the corner, and put a few new bowls on top of it uneasy.

When Sister Ma arrives, tell her that the people next door borrowed the peppercorns and ask her to buy more!

so tired! Regardless of cleaning up the mess in the house, Li Laluo climbed onto the bed tiredly and started to fall asleep!

Inside an ancient villa in country A

The noble lady wearing dark red lipstick walked around the room angrily, with the phone on her ear.

"Please forgive me, Madam! We went to her house and turned

it over, none!” The bodyguard standing on the opposite floor of Lola Luo’s house reported to her the latest situation.

“Damn it! Watch me her every move. The big brother has already expanded the search range in the Imperial City. You must find the old pocket watch before!” The lady slapped the dressing table angrily. He Lian Yutuo’s More than a dozen people followed her every step of the way, even if she wanted to tie her over, it was difficult.

“Yes, ma’am, she came back just now, and now the curtains are closed, I will continue to monitor her!” The bodyguard respectfully hung up the phone and rubbed his sore eyes. In order to monitor the woman’s every move, he was worried about other people. , So he hasn’t closed his eyes for two days. Refreshing, he continued to look at the opposite side with high-powered binoculars, hoping that the woman would quickly open the curtain.

In the entertainment industry, Li Laluo was like a flash in the pan, and disappeared after a flash in the pan.

Now she is very worried, where to find a job, and people know wherever she goes, how can she do normal work? If you are not looking for a job, just wait and eat!

In the end, Li Lola worked as a clerk in a coffee shop near home. Many people recognized her, and she tactfully refused to take a photo with her.

After three months of peace and quiet, Li Youwu came here from time to time, and saw her resigning Ma Lan, but didn’t say anything.

Helian Yutuo came here once in the evening, but he was too busy. He didn’t say a few words, but Li Xiaoluo said that the things were not in my place, so they were sent away.

The atmosphere was very embarrassing that night. He Lian Yutuo looked at her with guilt and embarrassment, and he never came to her again.

However, Si Jin Heng came to her several times and changed the law to humiliate her. She ignored him! In the end, she forced herself to sleep in her bed, and Li Qianluo was annoyed to scold the street. Is there such an ex-husband?

After the down jacket season, Li Laluo walked out of the community wearing a thin coat. Stopped a taxi and reported the address of the hospital.

It has been a little half a month since Si Jin Heng came to see her last time, but her period has not come for a long time...two months? Three months? She couldn't remember it herself.

I went to the pharmacy to buy two test strips last night and used them this morning. As a result... she really broke down! I called the store manager and took a day off and went to the hospital for a comprehensive examination.

Although it has been a few months since I just quit the entertainment industry, Li Lola is still easily recognized.

Wearing a peaked cap and sunglasses, he slid down the wall and walked towards the obstetrics and gynecology department of the hospital.

She called in advance to make an appointment. When the doctor called Li Lualuo's name, the people waiting for the doctor next to him all looked at her. Wanting to see if it was that big star Li Lala, she hurried into the examination room.

And give a thousand explanations so that the doctor must keep confidential for himself!

After the examination, Li Lala lowered his head and sat on the bench. While waiting for the result, while playing with the phone.

Within five minutes, after the doctor called her name again, she saw the results of her B-ultrasound...



Chapter 93: The person who really wants to leave  
She can't understand the two pictures in the upper part, but the words below are very clear! Ultrasound findings: early intrauterine pregnancy, embryo survival, fetus size is about 12 weeks.

Same result as the test paper in the morning.

Three months... She was three months pregnant...

But it was normal. Si Jin Heng never used balloons, let alone allowed her to take contraceptives. She must return his ten children...

What should I do now?

The attending physician saw her B-ultrasound sheet, everything was normal, and told me to pay attention to nutrition after going back. Because I had a miscarriage, I couldn't do heavy work, couldn't be active for too long, etc. Li Lala was sitting on her bed, looking at the B-ultrasound in her hand, she was going to be a mother again.

Do you want to tell Si Jin Heng this news?

After thinking about it for a long time, I don't want it anymore. This is her own child, born and raised by herself, and has nothing to do with that person!

She didn't save the last child, so she must be careful.

Then he took out his mobile phone and made a call to the store manager. The first sentence was to resign. The store manager was surprised and was very reluctant to let her go. Although Li Laluo had been a big-name star before, he was very good and suddenly stopped doing it. What a pity.

Li Laluo just told the store manager that he had something to do. The store manager tried to persuade him for a long time and he was not trying to force him. He also reminded Lola to take away his salary when he was free.

One day Si Jin Heng knocked on Lola's door and waited for a long time, but no one opened the door.

Later, when he met Lu Zixi to fetch things, he forced him out. Li Qianluo moved away, and even Lu Zixi didn't know where she moved.

For the first time, Si Jinheng felt that his beloved thing suddenly disappeared. The feeling of loss made his whole person decadent.

He also understands that people who keep saying that they are

going to leave will never go far. Those who really want to leave will disappear without saying goodbye. For example, Li Laluo belongs to the latter...

After another half month, Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were engaged in a high-profile engagement, and it became a sensation that the whole world knew.

An ancient alley on the outskirts of Emperor City, in a room on the first floor with two bedrooms and one living room.

Although the house is a bit old, it was cleaned up, and Li Laluo, with a big belly, stared at the TV and burst into tears. "Baby, did you see it? Your father is going to be engaged to the person who killed your sister or brother. From then on, Mommy really only has you!"

Wiping away tears, Li Xiaoluo looked at the blue sky outside. Relaxed and took half of the bucket of water under the faucet and slowly brought it into the kitchen.

The faucet in the kitchen broke two days ago, and before it could be repaired, I had to bring water to eat.

The gate of the courtyard was suddenly opened. Li Youhan and Li Youwu looked at the dilapidated courtyard and frowned. Then I saw the back figure who was holding the bucket strenuously, "Sister Luoluo!"

Li Youwu? Li Qianluo turned around in surprise and saw Li Youwu and a cold man in military uniform standing at the gate of the yard.

The two looked at Li Laluo with a big belly, Li Youwu almost cried. I haven't seen it for a few months. Because of her pregnancy, Li Xiaoluo didn't use any cosmetics, and her face lost the previous gloss.

She was wearing a loose dark purple maternity dress and flat shoes on her feet, awkwardly putting down the bucket in her hand gently.

"Li Youwu, how do you know that I am here? This is?"

Li Youwu coaxed his eyes and ran to Li Xiaoluo, holding her tightly, "Sister! My relatives!" This is his relatives! Their Li family has been looking for a child for more than 20 years!

When Li Youwu saw the photos Li Youhan sent him, he was really surprised and surprised! He has always felt very familiar with Li Lala who wanted to get close to is actually his own sister!

Li Laluo looked at Li Youwu with red eyes in confusion. Isn't this guy always calling her Sister Luo Luo? Why did you suddenly change your name?

"Second sister!" As a soldier, Li Youhan looked at the woman in front of him, with rare excitement on his always stern face. Li Lola was confused by the two of them, and Li Youwu pulled Li Lola into the house. Li Youhan looked at the small, clean and tidy room, feeling very complicated.

Li Youwu asked Li Xiaoluo to sit on the sofa and told her that she was the bloodline of the Li family in country A that had lost more than 20 years. When Li Laluo was just three months old, she had a high fever and was admitted to the hospital. He was stolen by a criminal, and his whereabouts have been unknown.

When he said this, Li Xiaoluo believed it, because the day Li Xian presented it to him, he told himself that she picked it up...

Li Youhan sat on the small stool sturdily, took Li Youwu's words, and continued to tell her about her life experience.

The Li family is an old big family in country A.

Their grandfather Li Langnian is 88 years old. He was the vice president of Country A before he retired. Her biological father, Li Hexiang, was a lieutenant officer in the army of country A, and her biological mother, Gong Anqi, was a female general in country A.

The 29-year-old Li Youhan is a colonel, Li Youwu... she basically knows everything.

Li Youhan looked at the fleshy and lovely sister he had held for two or three months when he was a child. She hadn't seen each other for more than 20 years, and now she is a mother. This sudden news Li Xiaoluo digested in his mind for more than two hours. Li Youhan looked at his sister's confused expression and said, "Grandpa and mom and dad know that I have found you. They all miss you. Can I pick you up in person?"

Li Laluo looked at Li Youhan with a confused expression, not knowing what to say, but just nodded reflexively. Li Youhan immediately stood up and went to the yard to make a phone call.

Later, under Li Youwu's persuasion, Li Xiaoluo withdrew the

rented house and went to the villa of Ge Li Youhan. When I left, the small alley was full of people, because Li Youhan drives a luxury car that they only see on TV. Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei were engaged. Her life experience made Li Lola sleepless all night. Less than noon the next day, Li Youwu came up and told her that everyone in the family was here. Li Laluo followed Li Youwu downstairs. The gray-haired old man lost his usual seriousness and looked excitedly at Li Laluo coming down from the stairs. Gong Anqi, in military uniform, held Li Hexiang's hand tightly. She was usually very serious, and she couldn't help crying when she watched the girl coming down the stairs. Li Laluo tightly grabbed the corner of Li Youwu's clothes, looked at the three elders in front of him, and spoke first, "Hello, I am Li Laluo!" After all, Gong Anqi is a woman. She stood in front of her when she saw her own daughter she had been looking for for more than 20 years, and immediately hugged her in her arms. "Child, my daughter, my mother finally found you!" Li Liaoluo looked at the crying tears... Mother, cautiously hugged her. Maybe it was her own biological mother. The emotions of excitement and joy emanating from this woman made her feel deeply shocked.

Chapter 94: So personality

“Child, I’m your mother, my daughter!” Gong Anqi held Li Lola’s small face and introduced herself excitedly.

Li Youwu pulled Li Laluo, who was stunned, and reminded him in a low voice, “Call someone!”

Li Laluo looked at Gong Anqi in front of him and yelled softly, “Mom.”

Gong Anqi hugged her tightly in her arms, “My dear girl, you are finally back!”

Li Xiaoluo looked at the elderly Li Langnian and cried, “Grandpa!” Li Langnian nodded happily!

There is also Li Hexiang. Li Xiaoluo hesitated before calling out, “Dad!” Li Hexiang hurriedly agreed. This is her biological daughter he held in his arms when she was young!

The family recognized each other, and everyone was very excited and very happy.

Li Laluo finally got up from the sofa, there were some things to explain. “I was divorced before... My child... It’s been six months... If you mind...”

“Don’t mind! My great-grandson! Who dares to mind!” Li Langnian expressed his attitude first.

“Stupid boy, parents are too happy to have time, how can they mind?” Gong Anqi kept holding Li Laluo’s hand, unwilling to let go.

“Yeah, you are my elder sister, who would mind if I was the first one to let him go!” Li Youwu finally knew that Li Sala made him feel very familiar, and there is another reason, that is, she and her eldest brother look alike!

“Where are your parents in the past twenty years?” Li Hexiang was about to visit and thanked him in person.

“...I...that mother, I was no longer there when I was eight years old, and my father disappeared because of changes in the family, so I was the only one in the future!” Dad didn’t know what happened now! She is so worried about him!

The misfortune of the Li family silenced everyone, “Don’t worry, no news is the best news. I will ask someone to go to the Imperial City to look for it another day.” Li Youhan looked at Li Sala’s uncomfortable expression and could guess it. Her adoptive father and adoptive mother treated her very well!

Before the plane took off, Li Laluo took a selfie and posted it

to Weibo, with the text “From now on, I will not be surprised by myself, look at the future with a smile, and see me in those years.”

Uninstalled Weibo and sent a message to Yu Wanwan that she would see you again. After she arrives in Country A, Li Youhan will be responsible for Wanwan. She is looking forward to being her sister-in-law!

He sent another message to Lu Zixi, “My good friend, thank you for your help and care for me for so long. I am leaving, and we will have a period later.”

Lu Zixi looked at the message Li Xiaoluo had sent him and lowered his head, tears streaming from his eyes.

She is gone, then let him go too!

It was already night in Country A. Taking advantage of the street lights, Li Lola saw a large manor house with old villas. After a brief introduction by Gong Anqi, there are a total of 8 villas, all belonging to the Li family.

On the first night back, Gong Anqi asked Li Hexiang to sleep in another room, pulling her daughter to sleep on a bed to cultivate feelings.

“Laluo, how have you been all these years?” Gong Anqi put the pillow behind her daughter and let her lean on the bed.

“Well, my dad was very nice to me, he held me in his palm. After he was calculated by a good brother, his grandmother was so angry that he had a heart attack and died before he was rescued. After my dad disappeared...I was a childhood sweetheart. My ex-boyfriend calculated that he married me... ex-husband. He... treated me very well and tolerated my bad temper...” Speaking of this, Li Xiaoluo’s tears were streaming down, and he was really good to her.

Gong Anqi took a wet wipe and wiped her tears, “Don’t be sad, then why are you divorced?”

“Because his ex-girlfriend is more scheming and framed me several times. One time, I was pregnant, but I didn’t know. She pushed me down the stairs and the baby didn’t keep her. She didn’t know what method she used, tell me ...The ex-husband said, I did the flow of people myself...” Thinking of that period of time, Li Qianluo’s love and hate were mixed, and his mood was complicated.

“By the way, mom, we didn’t do a paternity test, why are you

sure I am your daughter!” They didn’t mention the paternity test, which is what Li Xiaoluo was curious about.

“Silly boy, look, how much you look like your brother, the photos of the two of you just born are 80 to 90% similar, and do you have an old pocket watch on your body?” Rubbed her softly. Long hair, we must make up for this child in the future. Li Laluo nodded, but she never took it out!

“The old pocket watch on you is the family heirloom from your grandma to you. This generation is only a girl like you, so your grandma passed it on to you simply!” After Laluo was taken away, it has been for several years. No news, the couple decided to have another girl to ease the pain of this matter.

Who knows, I was born again as a boy...

Li Laluo and Gong Anqi talked late, and she felt more comfortable when she said these things, and she was not pressed for too many things in her heart, which made her breathless sometimes.

Gong Anqi touched her daughter’s slightly big belly, “Don’t be uncomfortable. When you return to Li’s house in the future, we will protect you and will not hurt you again.”

“Thank you mom...”

Imperial City No. 6

The high-end private rooms are filled with smoke and alcohol. The four men were sitting scattered in the private room. Bo Yiyang, who usually saw the dragon without seeing the end, frowned and looked at his good brother. After so long, why did Si Jinheng change into a different person?

I have drunk four bottles of liquor and I have smoked N packs of cigarettes.

“Shao Mian, don’t you always run to his company? What’s wrong with him, the company is bankrupt?” Bo Yiyang turned his head to look at the indifferent Shao Mian with his wine glass.

“The company went bankrupt? His company is doing well. It won’t go bankrupt if it doesn’t make money for a few years.” Shao Mian and Si Chengyang clinked their glasses and poured half a glass of wine into their mouths.

“Then what’s wrong with him, isn’t this also just betrothed? Shouldn’t it be a happy event?” Bo Yiyang snatched the liquor from Si Jin Heng’s hand.

Shao Mian looked at the Weibo posted by Li Laluo on the Internet, and it has been posted to the hottest. The comment area also burst and no one responded, it is probably uninstalled.

“His ex-wife disappeared.” Affirmative sentence, for no other reason except this.

“Ex-wife? Can he become like this, and will become an ex-wife?” This guy is really not interesting enough, and he didn’t tell his good brother!

“The woman next to him is Mo Yawei!” Si Chengyang rarely spoke. That scheming \*\*\*\* is just a fan of Si Jin Heng authorities!

“...Didn’t he love that diva very much?” Bo Yiyang didn’t understand, which one did he love? Love both? Enjoy the blessing of the same people? He is capable, but he is not that kind of person!

Bo Yiyang’s words exchanged for a moment of silence.



Chapter 95: This is a secret

Having said that, Shao Mian asked Bo Yiyang mysteriously, "Did I usually gossip about you? Never!" Looking at Bo Yiyang with satisfaction, he nodded seriously. Shao Mian never gossip usually.

"If his ex-wife saw him drink and smoke like this today, she would be furious and would throw his cigarette away, and the wine bottle would smash!"

"Does anyone really dare to break ground on Tai Sui's head?" Bo Yiyang curiously got together with Shao Mian.

"Yunqi, don't gossip! He couldn't help but say something! One time, his ex-wife ruined all the rooms in Ahheng's villa surnamed Mo after that day, and Yunqi took someone to repair the lights afterwards!"

"Is his ex-wife beautiful? Is his family rich?" Bo Yiyang interrupted and asked.

"It's pretty and pretty. My family's company was cheated, and my dad is missing."

"Then she is still so dragging, so personality, no wonder Ah Heng is obsessed, men want to tame those hot beauties! Ah Heng must be very satisfied on the bed!" Bo Yiyang, the dandy, the more he talks, the farther he gets, Shao Reluctantly ignore him and continue gossiping.

"Also, the last time Ah Heng bought a Ferrari for the surname Mo one day later, the ex-wife was reluctant on the spot and told Ah Heng directly that if the name was not changed, there would be no her in that house in the future! Ah Heng insisted on not changing. After the ex-wife left, immediately let Yunqi change her name to her ex-wife!"

"One more time..." Shao Mian said more and more vigorously. Si Jin Heng didn't know when he opened his eyes and looked at him.

"Shao Mian, the office is very idle!" The man's warning voice interrupted Shao Mian's endless talk.

"A Heng, let him say that your ex-wife is really a legend!" Bo Yiyang knocked the seeds, listening to the gossip!

"Bang!" A wine bottle fell to the wall and broke to the ground. The private room was quiet, and the sound of eating melon seeds disappeared. "Don't presume her before me in the future!"

After speaking, Si Jinheng walked towards the door swayingly.

Three people hurried up to help Si Jin Heng who was unable to walk. Discussing where to send him while walking? Finally pulled to Bo Yiyang's villa.

Four years later

The gorgeous and lovely children's room in Lijia Villa  
"Nuannuan, grandma to coax you to sleep!" Gong Anqi picked up the soft cutie and walked to the bed.

The fleshy Li Nuannuan cleverly lay on her grandma's shoulder, "Grandma, Mama hasn't got off work yet?" It's already past nine o'clock in the evening, Mama is so hard!  
"Yeah, Ma Ma is coming back soon. Grandma tells you a story first, okay?" Putting Nuan Nuan on the small bed, Gong Anqi turned on the bedside lamp, picked up a story book, and started reading to the little man on the bed listen.

Li Nuannuan obediently listened to her grandma reading Snow White's story to her, and soon began to yawn.

At 9:30, Li Nuannuan fell asleep on time, and the door of the room was gently opened from the outside.

"Mom, Nuannuan fell asleep?" The president is going to retire these two days. She is very busy with work, so she comes back late at night.

"Well, be quiet, let's go!" Gong Anqi took her to the door, Li Qianluo quickly released her hand, "I haven't seen Nuan Nuan today, I will kiss her!"

Gong Anqi smiled and let go of her. Li Xiaoluo walked to her daughter, looked at her sleeping face, exuding the brilliance of motherhood, and kissed her fleshy little face again.

"Okay, kiss again, Nuannuan will wake up!" Gong Anqi took her daughter and walked out, closing the door gently.

"Mom, is Nuan Nuan behaved today." Li Qianluo officially changed her surname to Li three years ago and entered the Li family tree.

"Of course be good, I didn't see whose granddaughter it was!"

Thinking of Nuan Nuan, he narrowed his eyes with a smile.

Li Qianluo walked to the door of the room, and Gong Anqi followed him in, "Tomorrow your grandfather is 92 years old and wants to officially introduce you to everyone." After four years of coming back, Qianluo has been very low-key and

devoted herself to raising her daughter at home for a year  
Many, and then went out to work.

After four years, there are some things that should be faced,  
and the ones that should come will come! Li Qianluo nodded,  
“Okay, just forget it.” She didn’t want her daughter to be  
exposed to the online media.

“Okay, rest early, and come back early tomorrow evening to  
attend grandpa’s birthday banquet.” Gong Anqi patted her  
daughter’s hand with satisfaction. After her daughter came  
back, this family really had a lot of vitality.

Li Qianluo took a bath, drove away the exhaustion, turned on  
the phone, and found a photo.

The man in the photo was engaged to the woman and put a  
ring on her with a faint smile.

Grandpa introduced her to the media, which means that her  
four years of hiding will be exposed. Mo Yawei, Qi Zeming,  
Fu Xinru! I am no longer the self I used to be. Thank you for  
making me stronger. From now on, if I only bully you, you  
will bear it!

Li Xiaoluo ended the company’s work ahead of schedule and  
returned to the villa at six o’clock.

Li Langnian, Gong Anqi and Li Youwu are all looking at Nuan  
Nuan in the living room. The stylist was already waiting for  
her, and Nuan Nuan, who had just returned from school, ran  
over in the living room, laughing and laughing everywhere.  
“Nuannuan! My baby!” Li Qianluo caught the daughter who  
was running towards her, hugged it in his arms, and kissed  
again.

“Ma Ma, Nuannuan finally saw you!” Li Nuannuan pouted a  
little unhappy, Ma Ma has been so busy recently!

“Sorry, baby, I must go home sooner after Ma Ma, okay?” Li  
Nuannuan looked at his daughter, feeling a little guilty.

“Well, okay, Ma Ma, tonight, Nuannuan will sleep with you,  
okay?” The little girl was wearing a pink princess dress,  
hugging Li Qianluo and acting like a baby, her whole heart  
melted when she was cute.

“Okay, baby sleep with Ma Ma tonight!” Li Qianluo handed  
Nuan Nuan to Li Youwu, who was lazily sitting on the sofa.

“Uncle stylist has been waiting for Ma Ma for a long time, you  
should go and play with your uncle first!”

Li Youwu hugged Nuannuan and let her sit on her lap,  
“Nuannuan, whispered to my uncle, what gift did you prepare for grandpa?”

“This is a secret (It’s a secret! Nuan Nuan’s milky English made everyone laugh!

7:30 in the evening

The guests have successively arrived at the lobby of the Li Family Reception Villa. They are basically the leaders of the state and the three forces of the sea, land and air. Those who came were all important people from country A, so the people in the media did not dare to take out their cameras at first.

Before calling the two authoritative media, the old man told me to shoot what should be filmed, and if I didn’t, I’m sorry!

At eight o’clock, Li Langnian, wearing a big red Chinese tunic suit, appeared in the middle of the living room with the help of Li Hexiang and Gong Anqi. After the simple greetings, everyone sent valuable birthday gifts. Li Langnian was very happy and gave it to the housekeeper next to him.

It wasn’t early for Li Langnian until around eight o’clock, it was time.

## Chapter 96: Short-lived

He cleared his throat and said, "Today I take advantage of this birthday to introduce to you my granddaughter who has been lost for more than 20 years, and let her come out to meet you." With the enthusiastic applause, a woman in a palace-style one-shoulder dress came out from the side, and amazed everyone. During the live media broadcast, the camera was only given to that woman. She was slender and plump, tightly wrapped in a white lace mermaid dress.

Several flowers are inlaid on the delicate lace surface to form a three-dimensional flower with a smooth fabric. Luxurious large tail, beautiful lace applique is also sewn on the soft mesh. The white evening dress made by hand with one stitch and one thread has both oriental charm and western fantasy. Women have long hair pulled up high, and a delicate white flower is simply decorated by their ears. The face is covered with a light foundation, the eyelashes are drawn very long by mascara, and the mouth is covered with rose red lipstick. The beautiful face is like a blooming epiphyllum flower, bright and full, dazzling, it looks so charming and fragrant, like a fairy who cannibalize fireworks.

Her appearance made everyone stunned for a long time without reacting.

Li Langnian looked at the effect his granddaughter brought to everyone with satisfaction. His granddaughter must be the best!

He said again, "This is my granddaughter, Li Qianluo, I hope that all the distinguished guests will take care of me in the future, Li Mou is grateful!"

"Where is it, Lao Li is polite, it is our honor to be able to take care of the daughter of the Li family!"

"Yes, it's really enviable that Brother He Xiang has such a beautiful daughter!"

"You see how much they look like their husband and wife!"

Everyone's praise made Li Langnian laugh heartily, "Laluo, say hello to everyone."

"Hello everyone, I am a junior, Li Qianluo, I am very happy to meet you, and thank you for taking the time to participate in my grandfather's birthday, thank you!" The woman gently bent over to thank you.

“Look at everyone, this is the lady! Generous and polite.”

“Oh, An Qi, your daughter is so good, I want to go back and have another daughter with my old man!” A Gong Anqi comrade, smiling and joking.

“Hahaha!”

Amidst the laughter, the Li family welcomed another VIP.

“My President!”

“Good evening President President!”

The sudden appearance of Helian Yutuo caused everyone to say hello. This is the real power holder of Country A. Mr. Li is so face-to-face, not only has he invited the leaders of the government of A country, but also people from the sea, land and air forces. Now that even President Helian, the lord of a country, is here, everyone is envious again.

“President Helian, welcome!” Li Langnian personally walked over to greet the distinguished guests, followed by Li Qianluo who was supporting him.

Li Xiaoluo hasn't seen Helian Yutuo for a long time. After a few years, he has become more mature. She nodded slightly to him as a greeting.

“Old man Li is usually low-key. I haven't met you to hold a birthday for several years. I finally met this time. How could I not.” He Lian Yutuo asked the driver to hand over the birthday gift he brought, Li Qianluo Caught it aside.

“Hehe, there is nothing to hold for birthdays. This is not for my granddaughter, so that everyone can see, take care of me in the future, and satisfy the selfishness of my old man!” Li Langnian remembered that year, he could quickly After finding the granddaughter, the man in front of me gave a reminder.

“Laluo, long time no see!” Helian Yutuo greeted Li Laluo with a smile.

The intimacy name immediately attracted much discussion.

“Mr. Helian has a lot of precious personnel, and he manages everything on weekdays. Thank you for taking the time to participate in my grandfather's birthday.” The little woman just said a few words, neither humble nor overbearing, so Helian Yutuo immediately felt her change.

I haven't seen each other in a few years, I am more mature and stable, and more...beautiful!

After the greeting, everyone simply ate something, and took advantage of this opportunity to chat for a long time before they slowly dispersed.

Li Qianluo still had Nuan Nuan to take care of, so He Lian Yutuo left soon after he came.

Her appearance was like a flash in the pan, leaving a beautiful and deep impression in everyone's hearts. Several young major generals pestered Li Youhan to let him introduce Li Qianluo to him.

Li Youwu also followed Li Qianluo to the warm room early. At that kind of boring banquet, it would be better to tease his little niece.

Emperor City SL Group

It was late, and Si Jinheng was still working overtime.

Yunqi from the secretary area staggered out of control and pushed open the door of the president's office, and gave him a cold glance at the man working at the computer. In the past few years, Boss's killing skill in his eyes has been promoted again, and Yunqi closed the door quickly and knocked again. "Enter!" A faint voice came out from inside, and only then did Yunqi calmly open the door.

But I couldn't help but walked to the front of Si Jin Heng's desk in a panic, "Boss, guess who I saw on the video just now?"

Let him guess? Si Jinheng swept over with a sharp look, and Yunqi shuddered, quickly took out his mobile phone and replayed the video he had just seen.

Watching the video, Si Jin Heng's eyes became deep, and his profound eyes almost sucked in Yunqi like a whirlpool.

After a long time, for a long time, the phone will run out of power. Yunqi heard Si Jinheng's voice, "Is the acting president of the company in Country A retired?" He habitually picked up a cigarette and lit it.

"Yes, the candidate for the next acting president has not yet been determined." Yunqi replied immediately.

"You go to make arrangements!" The vicious woman disappeared from his life for four years without saying a word. I dare to appear now, then from now on, you will be my prey to play at will!

Yunqi understood immediately, nodded, and had been engaged

to that woman for four years, but he still didn't get married!  
What does this mean? Others don't understand, but he  
understands it! I will hug the thigh of the woman in the video  
from now on!

Pearl Spring 8

Si Jin Heng suddenly turned his career to country A. Mo  
Yawei was very puzzled. Seeing Si Jin Heng who was busy  
doing handover work these days, he felt something was wrong.  
Until that night, she saw a video in which the Li family of  
country A introduced the bloodline that had been lost for more  
than two decades, and Mo Yawei understood everything  
instantly.

The woman who disappeared for four years appeared! She is  
actually the blood of the Li family! Not bad, the status has  
risen a lot! Li Youwu is her younger brother, so four years ago,  
did Li Youwu already know the true identity of Li Qianluo?  
And Si Jin Heng can't wait. The video has only been released  
for a few days, hehe... Mo Yawei is sitting in front of the  
dressing table, smiling very sad.



## Chapter 97: Can't drink

Four years, they have been engaged for four years! No matter how the family members urged the marriage, he ignored it.

At this moment, she understood, this man has never forgotten that woman!

She clenched her fists tightly. In this case, let that woman disappear completely!

As soon as Li Qianluo went to work today, he was called into the conference room by Vice President Xing Long, and urgently called various senior management meetings.

The first sentence is, "SL Group President, the real boss, Si Jinheng is coming to replace the position of President. Please do your work and mental preparations for all departments."

Xing Long finally added a few words mysteriously, "I've seen this BOSS twice. It's difficult to deal with the boss. A single look can kill you all without leaving a piece of armor, and the skin will be tightened!" I glanced at the top of the office, and looked at the various managements full of fear in their eyes with satisfaction.

"When will he take up the post?" A high-level executive asked everyone's feelings, pulling his fingers to calculate that he had a few days to live.

"Soon, the handover work will be done on the Dicheng side, and the president is vigorous and vigorous. It should be less than three days!" Xing Long quickly thought about what other aspects of the company had negligence, and it may be too late to make up.

"General Manager Li!" Xing Long suddenly called to Li Qianluo who was silent. "President Xing, what's wrong?"

"After the president arrives, let's set a reception banquet first. Just a dozen of us at the top, and you let the people under you handle it well." Xing Long was very nervous, making everyone spend some time in panic. day.

Back in the general manager's office, Li Qianluo's lips curled up with a smile. He took office so soon and hadn't seen him for a few years, how could he be a little uncomfortable! Si Jin Heng brought Mo Yawei to the door, and then she would welcome them!

She worked hard for the SL Group for three years in order to strengthen herself. She was also lucky. The former acting

president fancy her work ability and was promoted to the position of general manager within three years.

The show has begun. Who will win? Obviously...

Westin Hotel 888 Private Room

Li Laluo today is wearing a white dress inside and a big red windbreaker outside, with white new wedge heel shoes on his feet.

With light makeup on his face and color-changing lip gloss on his mouth, he found the place farthest from the guest of honor and sat down.

The managers of the eight departments of the company, two deputy managers, one general manager, and one vice president were all present, so the chief guest was the boss.

seven thirty

The door of the private room was opened from outside on time. The man who stepped in from the outside exuded a strong domineering, so that everyone immediately raised their heart and stood up from their position.

“Sir, welcome!” Xing Long hurriedly stepped forward and invited the man with the zombie face to the main seat.

Then there was a moment of greeting, Li Qianluo sat quietly in his seat, listening to Xing Long introducing the managers of various departments of the company to Si Jin Heng.

When she arrived, Xing Long said, “Sir, this is the general manager of the company, manager Li Qianluoli, who has worked very well in the company for three years, and the former president is an exceptionally promoted general manager.”

“It is indeed excellent to be able to be the general manager in three years.” The long-lost low and magnetic voice made Li Qianluo conjure up beautiful lips.

Other senior executives were also secretly sweating. When introducing others, Si Jin Heng nodded lightly. When introducing Li Lianluo, the president also praised him. Young and beautiful are popular!

Men hate themselves for being a man, or an old man!

There are female managers who are in their thirties and forties. Seeing the charming Si Jin Heng, she couldn't help blushing, her heart pounding and pounding.

“Li Xiaoluo thanks Mr. Zhang for the promotion, Mr. Si, I'm

sorry.” She faintly responded, without even looking at Si Jin Heng, the atmosphere became a little weird.

Xing Long quickly introduced the next manager. After introducing each manager, he went to toast Si Jin Heng.

Li Qianluo didn't seem to feel their enthusiasm for hosting Si Jin Heng. Just silently ate the dishes on the plate and occasionally drank two sips of juice.

President Xing poured some white wine into Li Qaluo's glass, and said cordially, “Manager Li, go to the president to toast.”

Li Qaluo put down the chopsticks in his hand and looked at Xing Long apologetically, “I am not allowed to drink in a special situation these days, sorry.”

This should have been said to Si Jin Heng, but Li Qianluo looked at Xing Long apologetically, who poured himself wine. It makes Xing Long a little embarrassed. What happened to Li Qianluo today is that she can do a good job with her colleagues. Why did you get to the president here, so ineffective.

Xing Long did not force Li Xialuo, so he asked other department managers sitting next to him to toast the president. A meal, except that Li Qianluo was a little weak, it was ended in a harmonious atmosphere.

Xing Long took Li Xiaoluo to send Si Jin Heng off. Si Jin Heng had a few more drinks and his face turned red.

It was getting late, and Yunqi stood by Maybach, waiting for Si Jinheng.

Seeing Li Qianluo, who hadn't seen him for a long time, Yunqi nodded at Luo, which made Xing Long a little puzzled.

It seems that the special assistant of the president knows Manager Li, so does the president know Manager Li?

Yunqi opened Maybach's door and let Si Jin Heng sit in.

“President Xing, I seem to have forgotten my mobile phone in the restaurant. You can help me to get it.” The man who should have been in the car suddenly turned around.

“Okay, President, I'm going now, wait a minute.”

Xing Long ran into the hotel quickly, Li Qianluo screamed secretly, and quickly wanted to keep up with Xing Long's pace.

“General Manager Li, come up and talk?” Si Jin Heng squinted lazily and leaned against the car door, looking at the

mature woman in front of him.

“No, since Mr. Si drank too much, he should go back to rest early!” She turned her back to him and refused without looking back.

Si Jin Heng smiled when he heard the words, but didn't say anything. He didn't worry and took his time.

At this time, Xing Long ran out of the hotel with a ringing phone of Si Jin Heng in his hand.

“Mr Si, there is a person named Weiwei who is calling you!”

Xing Long received the cold look of Si Jin Heng before he realized that he shouldn't watch it more.

Li Qaluo heard Xing Long's words and got into the BMW car next to him, and left before Si Jin Heng had left.

Xing Long looked at Li Qianluo, who was walking away.

What the \*\*\*\* was going on with Manager Li today, this politeness was gone.

Si Jinheng hung up the phone in his hand indifferently, looked at the BMW car that was going away, and got in the car himself, “Sir, go slowly!”

There was still a large group of people waiting in the room, Xing Long shook his head and walked in.

After entering, the managers all ate and drink in the sea, and the president was here just now. They didn't dare to move their chopsticks, they were so hungry now, they started to fill their stomachs.

Chapter 98: Welcome to President Si

“What’s going on with Li Qianluo today?” Xing Long was not thinking about eating, but was thinking about what happened.

“What’s the matter? I guess the president and general manager should know each other.” said Du Susu, the female manager of the personnel department. This is a woman’s sixth instinct.

“You don’t know this anymore! Li Laluo used to be called Li Laluo, a big star in the imperial city, at that time entangled with the two names of Si Jin Heng and Mo Yawei on the news several times. Later, Li Laluo quit the entertainment industry and completely disappeared.” Zhong Yunna, the manager of the public relations department, said mysteriously. She had recognized Li Laluo a long time ago, but she didn’t say it.

“Really? I don’t see that Manager Li was a star before! Also, he looks so good, and he has the capital to be a star!” Deputy General Manager Chang Jie is a man in his forties, who has always amazed Li Qianluo’s appearance. .

A high-level executive at a table grabbed Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo to talk for a long time, and finally came to the conclusion that “The CEO is too terrible to offend, and Li Xiaoluo who is related to him can’t provoke him casually.”

the next morning

Li Qianluo got up early, first went to see his sleeping daughter, and then began to wash and put on makeup.

Today is the first day for Si Jinheng to take up his post. All the employees arrive half an hour in advance to make preparations. She must also rush to the company earlier to arrange many things.

He confessed to Li Youwu who was asleep, and when he was asked to send Nuan Nuan to school, he hurriedly left home.

Speed up the throttle and rush to the door of the company, find an empty parking space and park the car. The tall and capable Li Qianluo stepped on 5 cm high heels and walked hurriedly into the company. All the employees along the way greeted her.

“Mr. Li, good morning!”

“Good morning!”

“Good morning, President Li!”

“Well, good!” With the good morning of the employees, Li Qianluo walked into the general manager’s office.

He calmly called in Zhu Zhen, the assistant, and started arranging work for him. "When the president of the meeting comes over, all the sanitation work must be in place. When the employees are greeted, the calibre must be unified. Also, move more to the president's office Put a few pots of green plants! Finally, notify all department managers to gather in the hall on time at 7:50, and the tooling badge must be in place!" After arranging all the work skillfully, Zhu Zhen was allowed to execute it.

At 7:40, the general manager personally took the lead in inspecting sanitation, including all blind spots.

Nodded in satisfaction, and then handed over all the necessary reports to Chang Jie, the deputy general manager. Just wait for the meeting and meet directly after the new president.

At 7:55, all the managers were in place and the welcoming guests were also in place. They were neatly divided into two rows and stood at the door of the company, waiting for the new president.

At 7:58, Xing Long and Li Qianluo stood upright in the middle of the company entrance.

The familiar Maybach stopped at the door of the company on time, allowed to walk down from the driving position, walked down quickly, and opened the door of the back seat.

A pair of brand-new black Italian handmade leather shoes fell to the ground, and Si Jin Heng, dressed in a formal suit, got out of the car.

The strong momentum made people who had never seen him gasped. With indifferent eyes, he swept the front door and walked into the company with a briefcase.

"Welcome to President Si!" Li Qaluo wore the general manager's uniform with a formulaic smile on his face.

He took a step back to the side to make way for Si Jin Heng.

As soon as she and Xing Long had finished speaking, the managers of the various departments greeted the guests neatly and powerfully shouting, "Welcome to President Si!" and bowed 90 degrees to express welcome.

Si Jinheng has become accustomed to this kind of battle. "The executives will go to the conference room for a meeting in five minutes." The indifferent voice echoed in the quiet hall, and Li Qianluo immediately followed and replied, "Okay, President."

The vice president cannot arrange it personally, so this kind of work must be hers.

“The general manager will report to me. I want detailed data.”

Li Xiaoluo pressed the elevator, and as Si Jinheng walked into the elevator, he pressed the button on the 36th president floor. The elevator door closed, and only Si Jin Heng, Yun Qi, Li Qianluo and Xing Long were the only people.

“Okay, President!” Nima, I still have more work! In the small elevator space, Li Qianluo felt the familiar masculine taste of Si Jin Heng again in a daze.

After only a few seconds of trance, the elevator reached the 66th floor of the president’s office.

The president’s office was cleaned up and everything was replaced later. There are several green plants next to the floor-to-ceiling windows, which are particularly prominent.

Si Jinheng probably glanced at the office, “The green plants moved out, the curtains and sofas changed colors, and now I’m going to a meeting!”

“President, if you usually smoke, green plants are indispensable!” Li Qianluo looked at Si Jin Heng calmly, how could there be less green plants in the smoker’s office.

Xing Long gasped, and the president dared to resist his orders, so he should try to hide himself!

Yunqi tried his best to hold back his smile and watched his own boss collapse. He used ten yuan to bet that the BOSS would never refuse!

really!

Si Jin Heng coldly glanced at the woman behind him, and the woman looked directly at him calmly, without any emotion in her eyes, “Take me to the meeting room.” Is this tacit approval?

Li Qaluo quickly turned around and walked outside, walked into the elevator and pressed the button on the 22nd floor. All the larger meeting rooms of the company were designed on the 22nd floor.

When the four people entered the conference room, all the executives were already sitting in their seats.

“President!”

Li Qianluo quickly walked to his position, to the left of the position of the president...

Chang Jie next to him pushed several folders to Li Qianluo like a hot potato.

“Start!” Si Jin Heng glanced lightly at the woman not far away.

Li Xiaoluo stood up, walked to the stage, turned on the projector, and the data appeared on the white wall one by one. “This is the company’s profitability in the past six months, an increase of 5 percentage points from last year...” Li Qian Luo Liso’s introduction echoed in the quiet meeting room until the meeting ended three hours later.

All the executives rushed out of the meeting room, all sweating and talking quietly, and the president was not alone. Wannian Bingshan face, strong domineering, Shura from hell, cold and aloof, resolute and resolute... are all titles given to him.

Li Xiaoluo turned off the projector and was about to leave the meeting room.

“General Manager Li, come to my office, there is a problem with the financial data.” Si Jin Heng gave an order and left the meeting room directly. The two managers who had not had time to leave, both cast sympathetic glances at her.

Li Qianluo glanced at the man’s back, and walked to the president’s floor.

Yunqi has found her place in the secretary’s area, and is picking up the contents of the briefcase. Seeing Li Qianluo coming up, “Mr. Li, Mr. Si told you to come and go directly in.”



Chapter 99: Please respect yourself

Li Xiaoluo nodded to him, opened the door of the office and walked in.

Yunqi looked at Li Laluo's back, it was really different from four years ago. How did a woman change so much in only three or four years?

In the office, Si Jinheng stood in front of the floor-to-ceiling windows, looking down at Country A. Hearing that the door was opened, I knew who had entered without looking back.

Li Xiaoluo looked at the profile of the familiar man, and felt uncomfortable. After a few years of absence, he has become more mature and more attractive.

In the past few years, she has only seen him on the Internet, and every time she sees it, her heart is as uncomfortable as a knife.

"Sir, what's wrong with the financial data?" She took a deep breath, suppressing her emotions, and asked formulaically.

Si Jin Heng turned around to look at her, the light in his eyes seemed to be a wolf looking at a prey.

His gaze was too direct, Li Qianluo lowered his head and opened the folder in his hand to conceal his embarrassment.

Si Jin Heng put his hands in his pockets, and walked towards her gracefully with noble steps. The increasingly masculine atmosphere made her take a step back unconsciously.

He stood in front of her, carefully looking at the little woman in front of her, she was less immature than four years ago, and a bit more mature.

The facial features on the small face are still so delicate, such a Li Liaoluo, all the time exudes the unique and mature charm of a woman.

"There are problems everywhere." He spoke lightly, observing the woman's expression.

Li Xiaoluo smiled, "If Si always feels that there is a problem, I will go back and retest all the data!"

Nima, Li Laluo cursed secretly in her heart, this is clearly making her difficult!

Hearing this, the man raised his thick eyebrows slightly. If it had been four years ago, facing his troubles, the folder in his hand would have been thrown far away. But now, I just smiled and went back to do it calmly, and it really grew a lot.

“Don’t worry.” He squeezed her small chin with his big palm, forcing her to look up at him.

The man who had been missing for four years stood in front of him, so close that he could touch his face as soon as he raised his hand, Li Qianluo held it back. He simply slapped the man’s hand and turned his face to the side without looking at him,

“Sir, this is the company, please take care of yourself!”

“Self-respect?” He laughed lowly when he heard these two words, “How do you write self-respect? Tell me!”

He lowered his head and stared at her tightly, so close that they could feel each other’s breathing.

The office is quiet, because the two people are close, suddenly a lot of inexplicable breath is added.

Li Qianluo took another step back, flushing on her face, like rouge.

“Sir, it’s okay, I’ll go back to work first.” Li Qianluo almost ran away in a hurry. When he was about to open the door, Si Jin Heng grabbed her.

He forced her to the door, and he put his hands on the door, naturally giving her a “wall dong!”

His evil voice sounded, “Did I let you go?” He couldn’t help lowering his head when he looked at the woman who was trembling in his arms.

I haven’t seen each other for four years, and he misses this woman who seems to him vicious every day and night. What kind of trap did she set him to make him miss her so much!

The office fell silent for a moment, only the sound of each other’s heartbeats speeding up.

The folder in Li Qianluo’s arms fell to the ground, and his hands unconsciously stopped him by the waist, sinking.

Just when Si Jin Heng hugged Li Laluo upright, Li Laluo jumped off him in a panic, opened the office door, and disappeared for two seconds.

Si Jin Heng looked at her back hurriedly, then licked his lips, showing an evil smile on his face.

Several secretaries in the secretarial area looked at General Manager Li, who has always been calm and elegant, and hurried from the office to the elevator. It was all stunned, you look at me, I look at you. Only Yunqi looked calm, he knew that the president was going to pick up girls!

Li Xiaoluo returned to his office in a panic, closed the door with a guilty conscience, and pressed his back to the door. It took a long time to smooth the thumping and accelerating heartbeat.

Li Xiaoluo, how calm did you say? Say yes to ignore it? What about being a stranger? Why are you so disappointed! Damn man, molested her!

If you are easily wiped clean by that man, Li Xiaoluo, don't come to work in the company! Not shameful enough!

...

By the way, there is another very important thing. That is, don't let Si Jin Heng discover the existence of Nuannuan! If that man knows, he won't let her go, he will definitely take Nuannuan away!

She doesn't want it!

He took out his cell phone and dialed Li Youwu's number.

"Sister!" Li Youwu, who had sent Nuan Nuan to kindergarten, is getting a good night's sleep. He doesn't need to be filming recently, it's rare and easy!

"Where is Nuan Nuan? Did you send it yourself?" Li Qianluo's abnormal mood made Li Youwu sober.

"I gave it, what's the matter, sister."

Only then did Li Qianluo let go, and then confessed, "Will you not go to school during this time? Don't go to filming? Your little niece will give you everything about going to school!"

"Wouldn't it be better for you to let Big Brother go, and take a few troops to protect Nuannuan." Li Youwu said jokingly.

"My eldest brother is so busy every day that I don't see anyone, and I don't even have time to tell him about my girlfriends!" Li Qianluo thought of Yu Wanwan's affairs and curled her lips. She must find a time for her to bring the bride price to propose marriage. .

Li Xiaoluo walked slowly to his desk, turned on the computer, and was about to start working.

"Good, good! No problem, leave it to me!" Li Youwu is still very happy. He does this job, his little niece is so cute, and in the future he will have such a cute daughter with that woman Ye Lingling.

After I hung up the phone and checked the time, it was noon. Forget it, I didn't eat anymore, I was not in the mood.

At this time, a message from the company's system appeared at the bottom left of the computer, and the secretary of the president issued, "All management, go to the staff restaurant for meals, and the president inspects the food situation in the staff restaurant."

Li Qianluo rubbed his head, and it wouldn't work if you didn't eat, you wouldn't wait two days to inspect the restaurant. Take the phone, put on the meal card, and walk to the staff restaurant.

Pressing the elevator, Li Qianluo was speechless... Si Jin Heng stood inside with Yunqi and looked at her.

She didn't go up, neither didn't she go up, Yunqi turned her face to the side, her body trembled violently, and he could be seen smiling.

Li Qianluo took a step back and decided not to get on the elevator.

At the last second after the elevator door closed, Si Jin Heng pressed it open again and pulled Li Qianluo in.

Li Qianluo didn't stand well, and he staggered into Si Jin Heng's arms.

...

The elevator was opened again, and the two female colleagues of the company looked at Li Liaoluo in the president's arms in amazement.

Chapter 100: General Manager Li, please respect yourself  
General Manager Li, please take care of the company! “Sin Hengyun’s calm voice returned her words to her, making Li Qianluo almost jump up.

He hurriedly stood up from his arms again, and Yunqi was almost suffocating his internal injuries, so he didn’t dare to laugh. Li Xiaoluo looked at her two colleagues outside the elevator and both looked at her with complicated eyes.

“Sorry, Mr. Si, I accidentally tripped on the elevator just now.”

Li Qianluo calmly sorted out his work uniform, pretending to be nothing. Her words made the two female colleagues relieved. Fortunately, their Manager Li is not that kind of person.

Well, I can bear it, Li Qianluo! Si Jinheng put his hands in his pants pockets and looked at the woman’s blushing profile playfully.

“Do you take the elevator?” Li Qianluo looked at the two female colleagues and asked with a smile.

“Sit down!”

After getting off the elevator, Li Qianluo immediately distanced himself from Si Jin Heng and walked to the dining room. It was lunch time, and the restaurant was full of employees who were dining. Li Qianluo lined up behind the two.

Footsteps sounded behind him, and then the familiar aura. She knew that the \*\*\*\* man was behind her! Isn’t it the president? What line up, let Yunqi line up!

He must be deliberate!

When the president went to this station, Xing Long brought the person in charge of the restaurant and introduced him to the current situation of the restaurant.

Li Xiaoluo picked two vegetarian dishes, two meat dishes, and a portion of rice and went to find a seat.

After two steps, I heard the man behind him say, “Same as General Manager Li!”

Nima! President, are you going to play any routine?

Same as mine! Just eat with me!

Just sitting down, Si Jin Heng sat opposite her. Fortunately, Xing Long and several managers were together.

Si Jin Heng’s image and graceful eating of the food on the

plate attracted the admiration of ungirl colleagues. Here, Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo's looks are too high, attracting male and female colleagues to look here frequently.

After eating a meal without appetite, Si Jin Heng and the person in charge of the restaurant gave many suggestions and opinions.

Finally, I asked Li Qianluo, "General Manager Li, what do you think?"

Li Qianluo continued to put on his sign and smiled, "It's good."

Si Jinheng didn't give her a meaningful look, then stood up and left the restaurant.

The look made Li Qianluo feel inexplicable, until she was sure that Si Jin Heng had really gone, she slowly stood up and walked to the elevator.

The first day passed by Si Jin Heng's mental torture. As soon as he got off work, Li Qianluo clocked in and left the company.

However, there was a Maybach parked next to her BMW, and her heart began to beat again.

But at this moment, she didn't know whether she should pray that he was inside or not.

As he got closer and closer to his car, Yunqi got off the main driver.

Stopping Li Qianluo with a smile, "Manager Li, please stay." He did the president's will.

Li Qianluo saw that it was Yunqi, and at the same time he was relieved, there was a sense of loss in his heart, "Special help from Yun, are you still used to working here?" She pulled out the car key from her bag and cancelled the car's unlock alarm. Yunqi laughed very happily. He was really happy when he thought that the president would become human. "Very used to it, Manager Li, the president has ordered you to wait for him in the car, and he will get off immediately."

...

Waiting for him in his car? He thought beautifully, "I'm sorry, Yun special help. It's off work now. The president has no right to allocate my personal time. Goodbye!"

She immediately walked towards the owner of the BMW car.

At this moment, she was allowed to take shelter behind her. A

figure quickly ran to the side of Li Qingluo and grabbed her who was about to get into the car.

“Heh!” Li Qianluo was startled, seeing the man holding his wrist, blushing quickly to see if anyone was paying attention to them.

Fortunately, it was already dark, no one could see clearly, she struggled to get rid of the man’s control, but it was useless.

She was abruptly pulled into the back seat of Maybach by Si Jin Heng. As soon as she was seated, the man also sat in.

Yunqi closed the BMW door for her, quickly sat back in the Maybach driver, and drove the car out of the company door.

“President Si, it’s off work now. If you do this, I will protest at the meeting tomorrow morning!” Li Qianluo rubbed his torn wrist. Wouldn’t a big man take pity on Yu Yu?

Si Jin Hengsi did not pay attention to her threat, and ordered Yunqi, “Look for a restaurant nearby.”

“No, my family is still waiting for me to go back, please stop for special help!” Li Qianluo simply refused, his invisible invitation.

Si Jinheng turned his head to look at the woman’s profile, his eyes exuding a dangerous light, and allowed to slow down if he didn’t know who to listen to.

“Park the car on the side of the road, you go shopping first, and I will contact you later.” He was talking to Yunqi, but his eyes were looking at Li Qianluo.

shopping? Yunqi is confused, what is he going to buy? Did the boss say he forgot?

He didn’t dare to ask the boss, so he would get off the car and call and ask other secretaries!

Parked the car on the side of the road and got out of the car with double flashing lights.

As soon as Li Xiaoluo’s hand was placed on the door lock, he was held down by a big palm.

She had to withdraw her hand and looked at the man close to her, not knowing what he wanted to do.

“Li Qaluo!” He suddenly called out her first name and last name, and his voice was so nice.

She was silent, the carriage was very quiet, Li Xiaoluo watched the people coming and going outside, and the lights were on.

“I actually let a vicious woman who hurt my fiancée go away for four years, you say, am I too kind to her!” The man suddenly came over, pinched her chin, and let her look at him. There was no expression on his face, and she sneered disdainfully, “Sir, are you here to avenge your girlfriend in Country A?” Her heart hurts. It turns out that his purpose was not for her, but also for her.

He appeared in Country A so quickly to avenge his fiancée! Haha, what else can she say except sneer and laugh at herself. Si Jinheng looked at the disdain on the woman’s face, and instead held her face with both hands, very hard. The woman’s face was squeezed and deformed, and Si Jin Heng actually felt a little funny.

Li Xiaoluo slapped the man’s big palm vigorously, but Si Jin Heng remained unmoved. Then transferred the strength of his hand to her shoulders and hugged her tightly.

The car is very quiet, and the noise outside has nothing to do with them. He just wanted to hold her like this and look at her. After a long time, the man made a move that caused Li Qianluo to bite his arm. Taking advantage of the man’s distraction, she quickly opened the car door and fled, and locked the car door.